Hearing this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but burst into laughter.

She really didn't expect that charlie's means of making money would be omnipotent.

A treadmill in the district is only a few thousand dollars even for a top brand, and the highest is no more than 10,000 US dollars. But charlie only provides a few days of use, so he will charge about 100,000 US dollars. It can really be said to be expensive.

Jian couldn't help sighing at this time: "This Shangri-La is a standard slaughterhouse for the rich. There are so many ways to collect money that you can't imagine."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said to comfort: "Grandpa's money is actually nothing at all, you don't need to be too much, you can take it easy if you care about it."

"Yes." Jian said angrily, "I also understand the principle of peace when it comes, but I didn't expect them to have such a lower limit. It really subverts the three views."

After that, Jian asked again: according to my actual experience here, I feel that this behind-the-scenes boss is a profiteer who sees money and seeks only for profit. Will you be effective if you engage in favoritism with such a person? ?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment and said, "Grandpa, according to my observation, the Master wade behind the scenes does not seem to be a mercenary person, otherwise it is impossible to hide his identity all the time, I guess he just wants to take this opportunity to knock on these Rich people's bamboo sticks." After speaking, she added: "You also said that Grandpa Orion Exeor once got a Huichundan from him because of chance, and he never asked Grandpa Orion Exeor for a penny. According to the current trend, Huichundan is auctioned off. The price at the meeting will definitely exceed 10 billion US dollars, and a person who can give away 10 billion US dollars casually doesn't look like a mercenary person..."

Immediately, Fei Kexin continued: "He is now trying his best to ask for money from you, at most 10 million yuan per person, and two hundred people even counted as less than 2 billion yuan, which is equivalent to more than 300 million U.S. dollars. , not even one-thirtieth of the actual value of Huichundan, so I guess he just wanted to make things difficult for you and kill your prestige."

Jian hesitated for a while, and said with some approval: "It makes sense for you to analyze this way. After all, Huichundan is invaluable. Don't think that I have received a lot of favors from your grandfather Orion Exeor. Even if it was me, I would not be willing to Something worth tens of billions of dollars is for you, Grandpa Orion Exeor."

Fei Kexin smiled slightly and said with relief: "So Grandpa, don't have too many negative emotions. You must try your best to be low-key and humble at Shangri-La, and don't have any disputes with their staff. As for my side, it seems that everything is progressing. It went relatively smoothly, and the results are worth looking forward to."

"Okay!" Jian felt a lot more relaxed and said with a smile: "KeXin, it seems that you have made great progress in this period of time. Your previous personality was not as low-key and calm as it is now."

Fei Kexin smiled and said seriously: "Grandpa, when I first came to Huaxia, I still had a strong sense of superiority in my heart, and I always felt that everything could be planned, but when I came to Aurous Hill, I realized what it means to be outside the people. There are people, there are heavens! The real powerhouses are often hidden in the market, and usually do not reveal half of it at all, so keep a low profile and humility at all times."

Speaking of this, she couldn't help sighing: "Unfortunately, I understand this truth a little late. If it could have been earlier, Mr. Luo might not have disappeared..."

Thinking of the missing Luo, Jian couldn't help but sigh and said, "I have already given Mr. Luo's family a settlement fee of 100 million US dollars. If he can't find his whereabouts, I will give his family another one. A lot of money, so that they have no worries in this life."

Fei Kexin said, "That's the only way it can be at the moment."

After that, she looked at the time and said, "Grandpa, you should have a good rest in the hotel first. I will continue to mediate outside these two days. When the auction ends, no matter what the result is, I will try to arrange for you to follow Meet Master wade."

"Okay!" Jian said: "Call me if you have something to do, but I estimate that you won't be allowed to bring your mobile phone on the day of the auction. If there is any situation, wait until the auction is over."

"ОК."

•••

At the same time, Isaac Cameron made a detailed report to charlie, telling him: "Master, all the applicants who have participated in the auction at present have all lived in Shangri-La, and the other two ranked 201 to 220 have lived in Shangri-La. Ten candidates will arrive in Aurous Hill one after another tomorrow."

charlie nodded slightly and instructed: "These candidates should not be charged for their accommodation-related fees. They will most likely accompany them, and I'm afraid they won't even be eligible to enter the venue by then."

"Okay, young master." Isaac Cameron responded, and hurriedly asked again: "Master, are we going to let them go for nothing this time? Many people come from overseas, and it's quite hard to go all the way."

charlie thought for a moment, and then said: "Well, if they don't have a chance to replace others in the end, they will be arranged to pass the security check on the day of the auction and come in to watch, but they can only watch, and can't hold a sign to participate in the auction, so that they can also have I have the opportunity to see the effect of Huichundan, after all, many of these people are here for this."

Due to the influx of these rich people, charlie became more and more looking forward to this auction.

He doesn't know now, after such a series of hype, what kind of price Huichundan can be auctioned for.

But there is one thing he is very clear about. As long as those rich people can see the effect of other people taking Huichundan on the spot at this auction, each of them will burst out against Huichundan 10,000 times stronger than now. enthusiasm.

Because so far, most of the top rich people who have participated in the auction have only heard the effects of Huichundan, and they have not had the opportunity to witness the magic of Huichundan with their own eyes.

The reason why many people know that their assets may be among these two hundred people can only barely be at the bottom, but still sharpen their heads and want to participate in the auction, just to see with their own eyes how amazing is this time.

Therefore, this auction will surely shake the entire upper class society.

And after this auction, Huichundan will be the most precious and most sought after thing in the entire upper class, no one.

At that time, charlie will be able to use the rejuvenation pill in his hand to maximize its value.

The rejuvenation pill in his hand is enough to make the wade family one step closer to the top of the world.

At this time, Isaac Cameron also felt that charlie's solution was very humane, so he immediately said: "Then I will have 20 chairs arranged in the last row, and a special viewing area will be set up, and they will all be gathered there to watch."

"Okay." charlie nodded lightly and asked, "Has the old man arrived in Aurous Hill?"

Isaac Cameron knew that the old man he was talking about must be his grandfather Lord Wade, so he hurriedly said, "The old man has already arrived. I arranged for him to stay in the administrative building, but the floor is separate from the other two VIPs."

charlie asked him, "Mr. Exeor and the last Queen of Northern Europe are here too?"

Isaac Cameron nodded and said, "Yes, young master, they are all here."

charlie said: "You help me call Mr. Exeor's room and ask him if it is convenient. If it is convenient, I will come and visit."

After Orion Exeor checked in in the administrative building, he had been waiting for charlie to contact him.

When he came to Aurous Hill this time, he knew that he did not have the economic strength to compete with these top rich people, so the only purpose of coming to Aurous Hill this time was to meet charlie.

Therefore, when Isaac Cameron contacted him, he said without hesitation, "Please tell Young Master Wade that I will be waiting for his driver at any time."

Hearing this, charlie did not delay, and directly asked Isaac Cameron to take him to the administrative building and to Orion Exeor's room.

As soon as they met, charlie said respectfully, "Mr. Exeor, we meet again."

Orion Exeor hurriedly bowed his hands, bowed at the same time, and said respectfully, "Young Master Wade, it's your courtesy!"

charlie hurriedly stretched out his hand to help, and said in his mouth, "Mr. Exeor is too polite, how can I accept your gift!"

Orion Exeor said with a serious face: "Young Master Wade, your destiny is higher than mine, and you have been kind to me. It is only natural for me to see you salute."

After that, he quickly said to charlie, "Master Wade, please come in and talk!"

charlie nodded, then turned to Isaac Cameron and said, "isaac, I have a few words with Mr. Exeor, you go back first."

Isaac Cameron said respectfully, "Good young master."

After that, he said to Orion Exeor again, "Mr. Exeor, the younger generation will retire first."

Orion Exeor cupped his hands at him: "isaac, walk slowly."

After Isaac Cameron left, charlie walked into his room with Orion Exeor.

This is an executive luxury suite with an area of more than 200 square meters, and the living room alone occupies nearly 100 square meters.

At this time, on the coffee table in the living room, there was already a set of purple sand tea set, and in addition, there was an incense burner made of bronze.

Orion Exeor asked charlie to sit down on the sofa, while he boiled water to prepare tea, took out a piece of wood the size of a palm, and then used a delicate silver knife to gently scrape a little powder on the piece of wood.

Afterwards, he took out a set of exquisite copper tools, first used the tools to flatten and compact the incense ash in the incense burner, then poured the powder scraped from the wood onto the incense ash, and pressed it into a lotus shape with the tools.

charlie recognized the set of things he used, and this was the famous Zhuanxiang.

Most people who like to burn incense directly buy processed incense sticks or incense sticks, but there are still some people who are particular about pressing seal incense by themselves.

Most of the materials used to suppress seal incense are leftovers of agarwood or sandalwood, which can be considered waste and the cost will not be too high.

But Orion Exeor used a large piece of agarwood, which surprised charlie.

Because the price of large pieces of agarwood is still very expensive in the market, if the price is calculated by gram weight, it is much more expensive than gold.

If such a piece of agarwood is carved into Buddhist images such as Buddha, Bodhisattva, or Tara, it can sell for at least a few hundred thousand.

At this time, Orion Exeor ignited the seal incense pressed into the shape of a lotus with a match, and said to charlie with a smile: "Master Wade, you shouldn't reject the smell of agarwood, right?"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at the wisp of blue smoke rising into the sky, and at the same time smelled the unique aroma of agarwood when it was ignited, only felt extremely comfortable, and said, "Old Mr. Exeor is really elegant, this kind of Zhuanxiang, when I was with my mother when I was a child, I smelled it in her light, and after so many years, I smelled it again, and the aftertaste is endless."

Orion Exeor nodded and said seriously: "Your mother is very famous in the United States. It is said that when she was alive, she spared no effort to promote traditional Chinese culture in the United States. Many noble ladies in the upper class in the United States are proud to follow her example. , I have been fond of seal incense for many years, and the price of agarwood in the United States has been stable for decades, until your mother's seal incense was highly sought after by the upper class, and the price of this agarwood in the United States more than doubled in one year."

charlie asked curiously, "Has Mr. Exeor ever met my mother?"

"Yes." Orion Exeor nodded slightly and said seriously: "Master Wade, in fact, I have been friends with your great-grandfather for many years. When we met, your grandfather was still in swaddling clothes. I was invited by your great-grandfather. Drink your mother's full moon wine."

charlie's great-grandfather was his grandfather's father and the founder of the An family.

However, charlie had never seen this great-grandfather, and charlie had not been born when he died.

Hearing Mr. Exeor's remarks, charlie asked in surprise, "Mr. Exeor, are you and my great-grandfather friends?"

"Yes." Orion Exeor smiled lightly and explained: "Your great-grandfather is about the same age as me. I met him in 1938, when I went to the United States on the same boat as him. Support, can be regarded as intersecting and irreversible."

"So it is!" charlie said, stood up, and bowed to Orion Exeor.

Orion Exeor hurriedly got up, and said somewhat flattered: "Young Master Wade, you are Longge's life, how can you salute to the next... It should be the one who salutes you!"

charlie said seriously: "You and my great-grandfather are inseparable friends, and naturally they are also my elders. As a junior, I should also salute you!"

Orion Exeor said very seriously: "Young Master Wade, what you believe in is the destiny of heaven. In terms of destiny, you are the king and I am a minister. Even if I am over a hundred years old, I will still be a minister when I see you."

Seeing his firm attitude, charlie stopped arguing with him, and said hurriedly, "Mr. Exeor, then let's omit this set of etiquette, and just treat it as a goodbye, what do you think?"

Orion Exeor was stunned for a moment, then nodded with a smile, and said, "Okay, since Young Master Wade said so, it's up to you to obey."

Then, the two sat down again.

charlie remembered something, and asked Orion Exeor, "Mr. Exeor, you helped me promote Huichundan in North America. I wonder if my grandfather asked you about it?"

"Your grandfather..." Orion Exeor couldn't help laughing when he said this: "He doesn't believe in fate. When he was young, he often talked about 'my fate is up to me', and he didn't care about fate. I even had a lot of prejudice against me in the past, and always thought I was a liar, so there was little contact between us, especially after your great-grandfather passed away, and we didn't have much interaction. I believe he is even interested in rejuvenation pills. , and won't come to me to inquire."

After that, he asked charlie curiously: "Master Wade, you must have all the registration lists in your hand. I wonder if any of the An family members can sign up?"

"No." charlie shook his head and said, "There is no one named An in all the registration information."

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled, and said, "Your grandfather is very arrogant, and there is a high probability that he will not join in this kind of fun. Unless you let him know the efficacy of Huichundan, he will not come over in person."

After that, Orion Exeor looked at charlie and said with admiration, "But then, Young Master Wade, the rule you set that the winner of the auction must obey the Huichundan on the spot is really amazing, not only will it allow everyone to participate in the auction People who are here to witness the magical effect of Huichundan with their own eyes, and also make all the big people who want to get Huichundan must show up in person! I believe that when the next auction of Huichundan, many of the capital giants hidden in their places will be Take the initiative to show up!"

Having said that, Orion Exeor looked at charlie and said seriously: "Maybe next year's auction, your grandfather will appear in the registration list!"

In fact, charlie has been looking forward to seeing his grandfather at the auction of Huichundan.

However, he didn't know why he had such thoughts.

Because he didn't actually think about recognizing his grandfather's family.

When talking about charlie's grandfather, Orion Exeor seemed to be suddenly interested, and said with a smile: "To tell you the truth, Young Master Wade, I really look forward to your grandfather coming to participate in the Huichundan auction."

charlie asked curiously, "Why did Mr. Exeor say this?"

Orion Exeor smiled and said: "Your grandfather has been in the United States for too long, and the westernization is very serious. He only believes in so-called science in everything and regards all traditions as dross."

charlie nodded and said, "That's understandable. I heard from my mother that my grandfather was definitely a top student back then, a top student who graduated from Stanford."

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled: "Yes, he grew up with a pure Western education. He has a rebellious personality since he was a child. He will analyze everything with a dialectical perspective. If he denies in advance, he will slowly verify it. Therefore, his life, It is as if he is fighting against the whole world, although he is not interested in Chinese traditional culture, but he has to admit that he is indeed a very remarkable businessman."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said playfully: "But...the older a person is, the less hostile and resentful he will be in his bones. Once he shakes hands with the world and makes peace with the world, the way he

used to look at the world will change. Change, as if many physicists have spent their whole lives trying to prove that there is no god or creator in this world, and there are only eternal laws of physics."

"However, when they were old and saw everything, they firmly believed that behind everything in the world, there must be a creator, but he may not appear in the form of a human or a god, because they The profound laws of physics and the laws of the universe are seen too thoroughly, and the more thoroughly one sees, the more ingenious the laws of all things in the universe are, and it cannot be just an accident."

Orion Exeor said, looked at charlie, and said seriously: "If I remember correctly, your grandfather is over 80 this year, I believe he has begun to re-understand the world, maybe he will be like the other two hundred people. In the same way, I am fascinated by rejuvenation."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "If he asks you about Huichundan someday, please don't tell him about my situation."

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "That's natural!"

After speaking, he couldn't help but ask, "Master Wade, have you ever thought about meeting your grandfather?"

charlie shook his head: "There is no such plan for the time being."

After speaking, charlie added: "Actually, I have very little interaction with my grandfather's family, and in my impression, the relationship between my grandfather and my mother has always been a little tense, so in my memory, my grandfather rarely has a good face, In addition, I haven't seen each other for so many years, and I don't have much emotional foundation with them."

Orion Exeor nodded in understanding, and sighed: "With your grandfather's character, your mother must have made him very angry when she insisted on marrying your father, but he must be in his 80s this year. A lot of things should have new insights, maybe his biggest wish now is to see you once."

charlie laughed at himself and said, "They may have long thought I was dead."

"Impossible." Orion Exeor said earnestly: "A person with a status like your grandfather has extremely high requirements for the authenticity of information. Even compared with the police, it is even worse. Think about it, If there is not enough evidence to prove that a person is really dead, the police will only define him as missing, and I believe your grandfather must be the same."

charlie nodded expressionlessly and said, "Then let them continue to think that I am missing."

Orion Exeor hesitated for a moment before looking at charlie and said earnestly, "Master Wade, there is a word that I don't know if I should say it or not."

charlie hurriedly said, "Mr. Exeor, you don't have to be so polite, it's okay to say anything if you have something to say."

Orion Exeor opened his mouth and said: "Although you have broken out of the predicament of the Dragon trapped in the shoal, it is not the end to get back the Longge that originally belonged to you! It is recorded in the Southern Dynasties "Shu Yi Ji" that Shuiyu (huī) Five hundred years of Jiaohua, a thousand-year-old Jiaolong, and another five-hundred-year-old horned dragon, and a thousand-year-old Yinglong, that is to say, the dragon is not the real supreme destiny. On top of this, there is the horned dragon. And Yinglong these two."

In charlie's mind, the content of the "Jiu Xuan Tian Jing" instantly came to mind, and there were indeed records of , Jiao, dragon, as well as horned dragon and Yinglong.

Horned dragons and Yinglongs are actually higher levels of dragons.

Orion Exeor continued at this time: "Master Wade, I say this to tell you that you still have a long way to go in your future. If you want to stand on the top of the world, the last few steps are especially important. Settling down is the best choice for you in the last few steps to the top! So, you might as well meet your grandfather earlier, maybe it will open up a new situation."

" charlie couldn't help frowning, and then laughed at himself: "Forget it, if I want to climb to the top, I should be able to get there by myself."

For charlie, he has never been the first, and will rely on the help of his grandfather's family in the future.

In his opinion, accepting the Wade family, on the one hand, the Wade family really owes a lot to his family of three, and on the other hand, the Wade family is indeed where his father worked all his life, not to mention that his surname is wade, and he is a descendant of the Wade family. Whether he is affectionate, rational, kind or resentful, he has to take the power of the Wade family into his own hands.

However, on Grandpa's side, charlie had no such thoughts.

After all, charlie felt that his grandfather owed nothing to his parents.

Moreover, their surname is An, and my surname is wade, so I say they are outsiders, so how can I take my grandfather's family as a step to climb up.

What's more, the An family, as one of the top three families in the world, must have a very complicated internal structure, and their own family may not be able to understand what they use An family for.

However, Orion Exeor said very seriously at the moment: "Young Master Wade, even the Monkey King, who has changed in seventy-two ways, must rely on the Sea Ding Shen needle to become the Great Sage Equalling Heaven. There are all kinds of weapons in the world, but the golden hoop stick Only that one!"

charlie said seriously: "Maybe I'm not a Monkey King at all, so this golden hoop may not be of any use to me."

Orion Exeor shook his head and said, "Young Master Wade, many things are already predestined. The earlier you know the direction, the earlier you can achieve your goals."

charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Exeor, although I also understand some I Ching gossip, I don't believe that all this is destined. I want to achieve this goal, and I can still achieve it without Anjia."

Having said that, charlie said again: "It's like Sun Wukong, I believe that even if he doesn't have the golden hoop, he can still become the Monkey King."

Orion Exeor shook his head with a smile, and said lightly, "Young Master Wade, fate exists in all directions, in other words, Sun Wukong is not only destined to become the Monkey King, but he is also destined to pick up the golden hoop. Same thing."

After speaking, Orion Exeor smiled inscrutable: "Master Wade, it was recorded in the original work of Journey to the West that the Dragon King told Sun Wukong that a few days before he went to the Dragon Palace, the golden hoop began to 'Xiaguang Yanyan'. , Auspiciousness', which means that it may not be Sun Wukong who chose the golden hoop stick, it is likely that the golden hoop stick chose Sun Wukong!"

Orion Exeor's remarks made charlie ponder.

What he is thinking about is not whether to use the energy of his grandfather's family to achieve his own achievements in the future. What he is thinking is that the further up the world goes, the narrower the road will be. If he wants the Wade family to stand on the top of the world, then in the future One day, it is bound to meet Anjia by a narrow road.

He couldn't help thinking that if one day in the future, if he really met An Jia on a narrow road, then An Jia would be an enemy or a friend.

After all, the An family is now one of the three top families in the world. If charlie wants to fulfill his father's last wish, he must make the Wade family stand higher than these three families.

If the three major families do not want to see a rising star above them, it might even trigger a life-anddeath battle between the new king and the old king.

Orion Exeor saw that charlie was suddenly silent, and roughly guessed what charlie was thinking, so he said seriously: "Master wade, among the three top families, Rothschild has three of them in this world. The scale of the century-old foundation has already surpassed that of most countries in the world, and it is so powerful that no one can see the whole picture. Behind the Saudi royal family in the Middle East is the support of the entire country, regardless of financial resources, material resources and military strength. In comparison, the An family is the weakest among the three major families."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor sighed: "Although the An family is the most powerful Chinese family in the world, it is the weakest one in the situation of the Three Kingdoms. Over the years, the other two families have also The intention to suppress An Jia and squeeze it out of the three major families, so, according to my speculation, An Jia will not have a good life in the future, and joining forces with An Jia will be of great benefit to both you and An Jia."

charlie smiled noncommittally and said, "Thank you, Mr. Exeor, for your reminder. One day in the future, I will definitely meet An Jia face to face. Let's wait until the moment we actually meet."

Orion Exeor knew that charlie had his own ideas, so he nodded lightly and said, "If Young Master Wade wants to meet with the An family at any time, I can help you find a way."

"Okay!" charlie thanked: "Then thank Mr. Exeor!"

Orion Exeor waved his hand, then changed the subject and said to charlie, "By the way, Young Master, I have an unkind request, I hope you can help me."

charlie said without hesitation, "Mr. Exeor, please speak."

Orion Exeor hesitated for a moment and sighed: "This old man has a good friend named Jian, and he is one of the two hundred participants in this auction."

charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, "I know this person and have seen his information."

In fact, charlie not only knew Jian, but also his granddaughter Fei Kexin.

However, charlie did not mention that he knew Fei Kexin's existence in front of Orion Exeor.

Orion Exeor sighed lightly at this time, and said seriously: "On the way here, I gave Lao Fei a hexagram. The hexagram shows that he has come to Aurous Hill this time, and his future is a bit dangerous..."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said with some self-reproach: "He was influenced by the subordinate and decided to come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction. If he encounters any danger because of this, the subordinate will not be able to excuse himself, so he also asks Young Master wade to help him. Pay some attention to him, and in case of a sudden incident, please also ask Young Master wade to lend a helping hand."

charlie couldn't help frowning, and asked, "Mr. Exeor, do you have any more detailed clues? For example, what is the danger you just mentioned? Do you need to be careful about accidents, or do you need to pay attention to the murder of evil people? "

Orion Exeor laughed at himself and said, "The hexagrams can only tell good and bad things, but no more detailed content. His hexagrams are good and bad. I can't say what the result is."

Immediately, Orion Exeor said again: "But he won't stay in Aurous Hill for too long. After participating in the auction, no matter whether he succeeds or fails, he may have to return to the United States immediately, so Master wade needs your troubles these few days."

charlie nodded and said, "Since there is a bad omen in the hexagram, I estimate that he may not be able to photograph Huichundan."

When Orion Exeor heard this, he was stunned for a moment, and then he laughed dumbly and said, "You are right, if anyone can get the magic medicine of Huichundan, it must be a good fortune in the hexagram. The second is that I missed the relationship with Huichundan..."

Speaking of which, Orion Exeor said with some sigh: "He is getting old, and he may be the oldest of the two hundred people who participated in the Huichundan auction this time. There are not many days."

Hearing this, charlie admired Fei Kexin a little more.

This woman does have a set. At least she has already made a decision under her favoritism. If her grandfather can't take the Huichundan, she will give him half a blood-saving pill, so that he can live longer. two years.

Combined with Orion Exeor's remarks, it can be basically confirmed that even if Jian was in Aurous Hill this time, if something unexpected happened to his body, he had half of his own blood-scattering pill to save the heart.

charlie knew that she was going to engage in a human offensive, and knew that the addition of her human offensive was far from worth half a blood-saving pill.

But charlie always felt that if he didn't repay this favor and owed Fei Kexin all the time, he would definitely feel awkward.

This is the genius of Fei Kexin.

At this time, he suddenly felt that since this was the case, then he would play a conspiracy with Fei Kexin without guarding, which was considered a tit-for-tat.

So, he smiled slightly and said to Orion Exeor, "Don't worry, Mr. Exeor, I will pay more attention."

Orion Exeor cupped his hands at charlie, and said respectfully, "Thank you, Young Master wade."

...

After a few chats with Orion Exeor and a few cups of tea, charlie said goodbye and left.

After leaving Orion Exeor's room, he took out his mobile phone and called Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin was taking a bath in the bathtub of the presidential suite at this time, and suddenly received a call from charlie, the whole person was startled at first, then sat up quickly, adjusted his breathing, then answered the phone, and said with a smile: " Mr. Wade, why do you remember to call me at this time?"

charlie smiled and asked her, "Is Miss Zhan busy?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Not busy, what instructions does Mr. Wade have?"

charlie then said, "That's right. I know that Miss Zhan must have helped a lot behind her when she went to the United States to study for a master class. I owe you such a big favor, and I am indeed a little ashamed."

Fei Kexin's face was filled with joy, but she said in a very calm tone, "Mr. Wade, please don't be so polite. We are all friends. It's such a trivial matter."

charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan, there is a very private auction at Shangri-La the day after tomorrow, and I happen to have a VIP invitation letter in my hand. If you are interested, you can come and have a look."

Hearing this, Fei Kexin was speechless in shock.

She thought that charlie would never reveal his identity in front of her, let alone mention any information related to Huichundan.

She even thought that if Grandpa failed to get anything at this auction, she would have to be cheeky and take the initiative to beg charlie, and then she would have to go out and speak out.

However, she never dreamed that charlie would take the initiative to invite herself to participate in the Huichundan auction!

And, it's a VIP!

This time, she was caught off guard...

At this moment, Fei Kexin felt that all her plans and rhythms were instantly disrupted by charlie's sudden invitation.

She didn't even know what charlie's purpose was.

Is it really just that I just want to invite myself to participate in this auction, or I have already noticed my motives, so I deliberately count it.

Therefore, she didn't know how to react for a while.

Just when she was at a loss, charlie asked: "Miss Zhan, are you not interested in this kind of auction? Actually, you don't have to worry too much. I'm not helping the auction to take care of customers, just I think this auction may be more interesting, so I want to invite you, a guest from afar, to come and enjoy it, and also to pass the boring time."

With that said, charlie laughed and said, "After all, I'm also married, if I invite you to a movie, it's somewhat inappropriate, but it doesn't matter if Miss Zhan isn't interested, don't worry about it. burden."

charlie's words eased Fei Kexin's nervousness a lot, and said quickly, "No, no, I'm still quite interested in this kind of occasion."

As she said that, in order not to let herself show that she knew something about this auction, she pretended to be curious and asked, "Mr. wade, what is this auction you're talking about?"

charlie knew that Fei Kexin was acting, so he laughed casually: "Most of them are antique calligraphy and paintings, in addition to this, there is also a very small medicine, but the effect is very magical, I don't know if Miss Zhan would like to. Would you like to have a face?"

Fei Kexin was very conflicted in her heart, because her grandfather had brought to live in Shangri-La, so she was mentally prepared that she would not be able to enter this auction.

However, now that suddenly there is a VIP seat, she naturally wants to go in and see.

However, she was worried that if she went, she would be bumped into by some acquaintances.

If nothing else, Mr. Orion Exeor, Mr. Exeor knew her, and if she met Mr. Exeor in front of charlie, she would not know how to smooth things out.

Thinking of this, she realized that she still had to focus on the overall situation, and she must not reveal her true identity in front of charlie before the auction started.

So she said to charlie, "Mr. wade, I'm quite interested in auctions, but I'm still somewhat uncomfortable with public appearances..."

charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan doesn't have to worry about this. As a VIP, you can choose to sit in the VIP seat in the first row, or you can choose to sit in the VIP box on the second floor. If you like to be low-key, then you can sit in the VIP box. already."

Fei Kexin relaxed a little, in this case, the only thing he needs to worry about is Mr. Exeor.

So she asked curiously, "Mr. wade, how many VIPs are there in this auction you mentioned, and will other VIPs sit in the VIP box when the time comes?"

charlie knew what she was worried about, and immediately said: "Miss Zhan, don't worry, there are only four VIPs in total this time, and you are the fourth one. Except for you, the other VIPs will all sit in the first row. If you choose In the VIP box, there will be no interaction with them."

Fei Kexin breathed a sigh of relief, in this case, she basically had nothing to worry about.

So, she smiled and said, "That's great, I just don't like to be in the public eye, but I really want to have the opportunity to see the world everywhere! Such an arrangement couldn't be better!"

With that said, Fei Kexin asked deliberately, "By the way, Mr. wade, did you hold this auction?"

"No." charlie said casually, "How can I hold any auction? I just knew the organizer and promised to help them a little, so I just got a VIP ticket from them."

Having said that, charlie said again: "Miss Zhan, the auction will officially start at 8 o'clock the day after tomorrow. You will arrive at the gate of Shangri-La at 7 o'clock in the evening the day after tomorrow, and I will pick you up to enter the venue."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin hurriedly agreed and said with a smile, "Then see you the day after tomorrow, Mr. wade!"

charlie said: "Okay, see you the day after tomorrow."

After speaking, charlie said again: "By the way, Miss Zhan, please don't tell anyone about this matter, especially Claire."

Fei Kexin was not surprised when he heard this.

Because she has long known that charlie is an extremely low-key person, especially from his family, he has been hiding very deeply, and Claire doesn't even know much about him.

So, she readily agreed and said, "Don't worry, Mr. wade, I won't tell anyone else."

"That's good." charlie said with a smile: "Miss Zhan, see you the day after tomorrow, I won't bother you any more, bye."

"Okay, Mr. wade, goodbye."

After hanging up the phone, Fei Kexin was very excited. Holding the phone, she shouted excitedly several times. The shouting even alarmed skuna, who was separated by a wall.

skuna swiped the room door with the key card and hurriedly ran into the bathroom. Seeing Fei Kexin dancing with excitement while standing nak*d in the bathtub, she was stunned and asked in confusion, "Miss, what's wrong with you... ..."

Fei Kexin said with a smile: "sakuna, charlie called me just now!"

"What's so exciting about making a phone call..." skuna asked embarrassedly, "Miss, don't you like that charlie..."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Don't talk nonsense! I'm not excited because he called me, but because he called and invited me to the auction of Huichundan! And I participated as a VIP!"

"Ah?!" skuna asked in horror: "wade... charlie, didn't he hide his identity all the time? Why did he invite you to the auction so readily?!"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "They didn't reveal their identity. He just said that he happened to have a VIP invitation letter in his hand, and he didn't say that he organized the auction, let alone that Huichundan also belonged to him."

skuna nodded lightly and asked, "Miss, why did charlie invite you to the auction?"

Fei Kexin thought for a while and said, "He may just want to pay back Claire's favor! I helped Claire get a place in the master class, and gave Claire a chance to get in touch with the world's top interior designers and become a professional designer. A good opportunity for a well-known designer, charlie definitely wants to reciprocate."

skuna didn't doubt it, but said with some concern: "Miss, do you think he wants to use this VIP invitation letter to pay off all your feelings during this period of time at once, if that's the case, you go to participate in this event. Auction, wouldn't it be a big loss?" "Probably not." Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "In charlie's tone, he invited me to an auction, which is similar in nature to inviting me to watch a movie, and he would definitely not use this to pay off his debt of gratitude. "

skuna felt a little relieved, and said, "It's easy to say in this case... Not only can you witness this auction with your own eyes, but you can also find a good step for yourself. After the auction, tell him directly that you want to buy one after seeing the miraculous effects of Huichundan, and see if it is possible for him to sell one to you in private!"

Fei Kexin also reported the good news to Jian who was still at Shangri-La through video chat.

Jian was so angry because of the strict rules and regulations of Shangri-La. After learning the news, he suddenly became enlightened and said excitedly: "That's great! It seems that your hard work in Aurous Hill has not been in vain! That Master Wade must be the mastermind behind the entire auction!"

Fei Kexin nodded, looked at Jian in the video, smiled and comforted: "Grandpa, you will be wronged in the past two days, and once the auction is over, no matter what the result is, I will receive you immediately. Come to the hotel where I live, and I have prepared the room for you."

"Okay!" Jian said with relief: "It's still Kexin that you are the most careful and safest in your work!"

Fei Kexin said again: "Grandpa, on the day of the auction, I will stay in the VIP box, and I won't meet you at that time. If there is any situation, I will talk about it after the auction is over."

"Okay!" Jian said with a smile: "I hope I can win!"

Fei Kexin said without hesitation, "Don't worry, Grandpa, you will definitely do it!"

Jian, who was in Shangri-La, hung up the phone with a gratified smile on his face, and said to jay who was beside him: "Master jay, this girl Kexin is indeed a talent! So many people want to find Huichundan. The master behind the scenes, she is the only one who can succeed, which really impresses me."

jay nodded, cupped his hands and said, "Ms. Kexin is talented and has extraordinary courage, and she will become a great weapon in the future!"

Jian nodded slightly, and then said with some emotion: "If Kexin is a man, it is definitely a great blessing for the Fei family. It's a pity... it's a pity!"

jay wanted to say something, but he hesitated for a moment and gave up. Although he also felt that Fei Kexin was the most potential junior of the Fei family, he felt that it was not suitable for him to speak in front of Jian.

After all, he knew that he was only Jian's personal bodyguard, and all his responsibilities were to protect Jian's safety, and it was not suitable for him to comment on the affairs of the Fei family.

Moreover, the interior of the Fei family seemed to be calm, but in reality, the undercurrent was already turbulent, and jay would not be returning to the division soon, so he didn't want to go into this muddy water.

Jian saw jay hesitating to speak, and immediately understood jay's attitude, and felt a little disappointment in his heart for a while.

He hoped that jay could become his confidant, but although jay was loyal to him, he never wanted to be too close to him, which made him feel a little lonely.

When I am old and have a lot of family, I don't even have anyone around me who can talk to my heart. It's hard to have a credible personality and a good temper. It's even rarer that I have nothing to do with other people in the family, but the other party is not. Unwilling to interfere in it, even if he doesn't even have the idea of discussing it with himself, Jian will inevitably feel a little lonely.

But he didn't blame jay either.

Because jay himself is such a person, and his sense of boundaries has always been very clear in his consciousness. Only such a person can always remain absolutely calm, and only such a person can avoid the supervisor from making mistakes to the greatest extent.

So, he sighed and said softly, "I want to live longer, on the one hand, I am afraid of death, and on the other hand, I hope to be with Kexin for a few more years. It would be best if I could help her on the horse. At least let her have more wings, because if I leave, she will definitely become the target of the Fei family, and if she is not kicked out of the Fei family, many people will have trouble sleeping and eating."

jay said indifferently: "Old man doesn't need to be so sentimental, if this trip to Aurous Hill can get what you want, your lifespan will last at least ten years."

"Yes." Jian nodded and said, "If you can give me another ten years, many things will be settled."

In Aurous Hill two days later, everything was the same as usual.

Due to charlie's strong arrangement, the arrival of the more than 200 top rich people did not make the ordinary citizens of Aurous Hill feel any changes in the city, except that the airport parking spaces in several surrounding cities were full.

If it wasn't for charlie's strong requirement that this group of people abide by all regulations, I'm afraid that this group of people would have made the traffic in Aurous Hill miserable just by bringing their own team and bodyguards.

Today, the Huichundan auction will officially start.

These top rich people who came to participate in the auction are also a little impatient.

They spent two days under house arrest at Shangri-La, holding back their anger, just to wait for the auction to officially kick off.

At 12:00 noon, the staff has already started to issue written notices to all participants.

The notice informed them that the hotel staff will deliver meals to the rooms of all participants at 6 o'clock in the afternoon. Everyone must finish the meal within half an hour, and then change into the uniform provided by the hotel together with their escorts. , Go to the entrance of the banquet hall of the hotel in an orderly manner, and queue up for security check to enter the venue.

In addition, everyone is not allowed to carry any communication equipment, video recording equipment, and any unnecessary metal products. If there are dentures, heart stents, cochlear implants

and artificial pacemakers in the body, they must clearly inform the security personnel. They will be arranged to go through a special security channel.

Any participant who enters the venue with contraband will be immediately confiscated and expelled from Shangri-La upon discovery. In addition, they will be banned from participating in subsequent Huichundan auctions for life.

Such stringent security checks have far exceeded the requirements of civil aviation security checks.

But none of these rich people dared to challenge the coercion of the organizers.

Because they knew very well in their hearts, if a thing like Huichundan was bought at an auction, it had to be consumed on the spot. This one item completely eliminated the possibility of Huichundan being circulated outside the market.

Therefore, no matter how rich you are, if you want to get Huichundan, you must participate in the auction on the spot.

Once he is banned from participating in the auction, it means that he will miss the rejuvenation pill for the rest of his life.

Therefore, every rich man, male or female, left all his mobile phones and jewelry in the room before leaving the room.

Some women who participated in the auction even took off the silver needles that kept their ears pierced, for fear of causing trouble for themselves when they passed the metal detector door.

Jian was the same, with nothing in his hands.

It's just that he still has a pacemaker in his body, so when he arrived at the entrance of the banquet hall, he had to go through a special security inspection channel. It is said that an ultrasound doctor will check the pacemaker on the spot. After confirming that there are no other problems, he will Can be released smoothly.

It's half past six.

The hotel sounded a radio reminder: "All participants in the auction, please wear uniform, leave the room in an orderly manner, and go to the banquet hall. You should avoid stopping, laughing, and making noise in the middle, and avoid talking."

Jian in the room heard the broadcast, and his previous indignation and hostility had disappeared, but looked at jay, who was sitting opposite, and said with a smile: "Master jay, you and I have waited for two days as if you were in prison. It's finally time for this moment!"

jay, who was on the opposite side, had already changed into uniform clothes without codes at this time. He looked at Jian, nodded and smiled, and said indifferently: "mr. jian, Master jay wishes you everything you want tonight!"
Hearing this, Jian smiled confidently, and said, "I'll borrow Mr. jay's auspicious words tonight!"

After all, he stood up with the sofa, jay who was beside him hurriedly stepped forward to help him, and the two left the hotel room together.

Walking out of the room, people came out of the surrounding rooms one after another.

Among these people, the East and the West are mixed, and everyone is wearing the same clothes, it is really difficult to distinguish the appearance.

Jian thought he would meet a few acquaintances, but he didn't expect that the floor where he lived was almost filled with unfamiliar faces.

Everyone came to the elevator hall one after another, only to see two security guards standing at the entrance of the elevator hall. The two of them spoke directly and expressionlessly: "The elevator is out of service, everyone please take the stairs."

There are eight passenger elevators in the hotel, but everyone is required to take the stairs to go downstairs, which makes everyone a little dissatisfied.

Some people wanted to protest, but as soon as they opened their mouths, they were scolded by the security guard: "Everyone please obey the discipline! Protesters will be recorded as a major demerit, we will remember your number, and a major demerit will be recorded. If any item is successfully auctioned, an additional 20% fine will be charged on the basis of the transaction price, and he will be recorded twice as a major demerit, which will directly deprive him of his right to participate in this conference."

When everyone heard this, they immediately shut their mouths.

Although these people are usually high-ranking top rich people, and have extraordinary status and power in the world, but when they come here, they are no different from prisoners.

In other words, charlie called them here to let them learn how to be grandchildren.

Here, they are the most despicable, and even a security guard can yell at them.

Although there are eight elevators here, they just don't use them.

Because this allows them all to maintain a path and walk to the banquet hall in a uniform manner.

In this way, these rich people can experience the feeling of being in jail.

At this moment, at the entrance of the banquet hall, like the airport security check, four security check channels have been set up.

Each security inspection channel is equipped with a metal detection door and multiple security personnel.

There is a special security check channel, and it is also equipped with multiple doctors and multiple medical monitoring equipment.

In addition, there were several security personnel in camouflage uniforms, a tall man with his hands behind his back, meticulously standing on both sides of the security entrance, full of pressure.

When these rich people saw this situation, they all felt an extremely strong sense of oppression.

It's just that they couldn't figure out where the source of this sense of oppression came from. They didn't know whether it came from these all-in-one security inspection equipment, or these majestic security personnel, or the comprehensive senses brought to them by the overall atmosphere.

But as soon as jay arrived here, he immediately realized the main source of this sense of oppression.

Because he discovered a secret that shocked him: all the security personnel here, without exception, are all martial arts masters!

There are forty or fifty martial arts masters here, and the worst ones are also three-star warriors, and the highest ones even have several five-star warriors!

Although jay himself was already a seven-star warrior, he knew very well that warriors with more than three stars were actually very rare.

There are thousands of his disciples, and there are not even ten who can really reach the three-star warrior. And the real five-star martial artist, including himself, the master and the missing Mr. Luo, there are only a few people in total.

But there are only some security personnel here, and their overall strength has already surpassed his own division, which really shocked jay.

Jian saw that his figure was a little dull, and when he turned his face to see that his expression was a little dull, he lowered his voice and asked, "Master jay, what's wrong with you?"

jay came back to his senses and said in a low voice, "Old man, the security personnel here, without exception, are all martial arts masters..."

"What?" Jian exclaimed: "There are at least dozens of security personnel here, all of them are martial arts masters?!"

"Yes!" jay nodded and said firmly: "And the worst is also a three-star warrior!"

Jian was stunned and couldn't help muttering: "Little Aurous Hill, how come there are so many martial arts masters... Doesn't it mean that there are not many martial arts masters in China?!"

jay said in a low voice, "I don't know either... From this point of view, the boss behind this auction must be someone with hands and eyes!"

At this time, an angry shout came: "035! What are you whispering to the people around you?! This time, I will warn you verbally, and we will talk to each other again!"

Jian knew that 035 was his internal code. Hearing this, he shivered with fright and quickly shut his mouth.

Although he is very rich, he does not dare to be recorded a major demerit at such a time. Ok

Because once a major demerit is recorded, um, in the event of a rejuvenation pill at the auction later, an additional 20% penalty will be paid.

Maybe you will spend tens or tens of billions of extra dollars, and it's still US dollars!

Originally, there were still some people in the crowd whispering to each other, but after such a roar, the others were all silent and did not dare to make any more sound.

According to the process arrangement, the two hundred rich people who participated in the auction and their entourage started the security check first.

The other ten alternates are in the back.

As for the previous three VIPs, they were arranged to pass the security check after everyone entered the venue.

Therefore, Lord Wade, Orion Exeor, and the old Nordic queen are all waiting for further notice in their respective rooms in the administrative building.

charlie specially went to see his grandfather Lord Wade. The old man was a little excited at this time and was looking forward to the upcoming auction.

On the one hand, he also wanted to see if he had a chance to compete for Huichundan. On the other hand, he knew that all the people who came today were either rich or expensive, and that he was able to attend as a VIP this time. It's already been pinched.

Lord Wade, who was in a good mood, was even more happy when he saw charlie coming to the door. He quickly let charlie into the room and said with a smile: , you are so busy, why are you still free to come and see me."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Grandpa, I have something to say to you in advance."

Lord Wade said with a smile: "charlie, you are the head of the Wade family now, and everyone in the Wade family follows you. If you have anything, just say it, just call and tell me."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "How about that, after all, you are an elder."

After speaking, charlie said sternly: "Grandpa, what I want to tell you is that in today's auction, after you arrive at the scene, don't participate in the auction of Huichundan, after all, it is to earn money from outsiders, we are our own people, There is no need to fiddle with the inside, since you want to rejuvenate the pill, I will arrange half of it for you first, and if you need it later, I will think of a way for you."

When Lord Wade heard this, he was immediately excited.

Earlier, he wanted to use the position of the head of the Wade family to exchange for pill with charlie.

But he didn't expect that in the battle of Yeling Mountain, charlie brought him a glass of wine directly to release the military power, and he took the position of the head of the family in three or two sentences, so that he was embarrassed to ask charlie for a rejuvenation pill.

He originally thought that charlie would definitely not give himself a rejuvenation pill for nothing, but in a blink of an eye, charlie actually gave him a big surprise!

Although there are only half of them, for Lord Wade, they are already very satisfied!

At this time, Lord Wade was extremely excited, and his voice was somewhat incoherent: "Cha... charlie...you...do you really want to give grandpa half a rejuvenation pill?"

charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Can I still joke with you about this kind of thing? Don't worry, this half rejuvenation pill will be arranged for you tonight at the auction site. When the time comes, the organizer's miss Jasmine, I will thank you in public for your support for the auction, and then give you half a rejuvenation pill on the spot, and all you have to do is to take the half rejuvenation pill in front of everyone."

Lord Wade did not expect that at the auction tonight, he would be able to get what he wanted. He couldn't help being ecstatic, and the whole person shuddered with excitement. He said with great excitement: "charlie, don't worry, I will follow your orders. !"

charlie nodded and said to Lord Wade, "Then, grandpa, you can rest for a while. When the VIP entry time comes, a staff member will come to inform you."

Lord Wade hurriedly said: "Okay, charlie, you must have a lot of important things right now, you can go as far as you can, don't worry about me!"

"Okay." charlie said, "Then I'll go first."

Lord Wade said without hesitation, "I'll send you out!"

charlie walked out of Lord Wade's door, turned around and said, "Grandpa, please stay."

"good."

In fact, charlie and Lord Wade did not have a deep relationship, and even he once felt that his parents were inseparable from him when they left Eastcliff.

However, charlie is not an ungrateful person. After all, it was the old man who strongly invited Orion Exeor to go to Eastcliff to rebuild Yeling Mountain, which could break the predicament of charlielong trapped in the shoal.

Moreover, it was the old man who asked Stephen Thompson to give him 10 billion and the Emgrand Group at the beginning. This is a kindness, and charlie will naturally not forget it.

What's more, when I was in Yeling Mountain, I directly took the position of the head of the family from the old man. The old man willingly gave up and never showed any dissatisfaction. This incident also gave charlie a little impression of the old man. Divide the senses.

charlie is also very aware of the old man's desire for rejuvenation pills, so this time he promised him half a rejuvenation pill, which was also an explanation for him.

After leaving his grandfather's room, charlie went to the central control room. Dozens of high-definition surveillance cameras were installed at the auction site to monitor the entire auction venue without any dead ends.

And charlie is not going to show up at the auction tonight. He plans to work with Isaac Cameron to remotely control the entire auction from the central control room.

In the central control room at this time, in addition to Isaac Cameron himself, Chen, one of the four kings of the Wanlong Palace, also remotely commanded all his subordinates here.

Seeing charlie coming in, both of them stood up respectfully.

Isaac Cameron respectfully said, "Young Master, you are here."

Chen wanted to say hello to charlie, but when he remembered the process when his consciousness was sealed in his body, he was unconsciously a little scared, so he could only bow slightly to charlie like a quail, and said nervously: "wade... "Hello, Mr. wade!"

charlie nodded and asked, "How is the situation?"

Isaac Cameron pointed to the one in the middle of the nine big screens on the front, and said to charlie: "Master, the two hundred people who participated in the meeting and the ten people who were on the waiting list have basically entered the venue one after another, and they will all enter the venue immediately. VIPs will be invited in."

charlie nodded slightly and asked, "Did you encounter any problems during the security check?"

"No." Isaac Cameron said with a smile: "These people are very obedient. They don't bring anything but clothes on their bodies. If they have a fart, they can't wait to let them out to pass the security check. At present, all the people who have passed the security check have passed the security check without any problems. abnormal."

"That's good." charlie nodded with satisfaction, and then asked Chen, "Isn't there anything unusual around the scene today?"

Chen hurriedly shook his head and said seriously: "Mr. wade, my subordinates have arranged for their capable men to install a lot of hidden cameras, thermal imaging systems and life monitoring systems around the hotel, all using the most advanced equipment in the world, and Many Wanlong Palace soldiers are hiding in the dark, and they will never let any suspicious person enter Shangri-La."

"Okay." charlie said with a smile: "With the brothers from Wanlong Temple in charge, I am completely relieved about security."

Chen said respectfully: "Mr. wade, your subordinates must do their best to ensure the security of the auction is safe!"

charlie nodded approvingly, and at this moment, his cell phone suddenly rang.

The person who called was the fourth VIP tonight, Fei Kexin.

As soon as the call was made, Fei Kexin said, "Mr. wade, I'm at the gate of Shangri-La now, but the security guards won't let me approach, so I can only stand across the road."

charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan wait a moment, I'll go pick you up right now."

Fei Kexin said politely: "Then it's hard work for Mr. wade!"

After hanging up the phone, charlie came to the gate of Shangri-La.

Sure enough, across the road from the main entrance, I saw Fei Kexin wearing a black dress, stunning and enchanting, standing on the side of the road.

When Fei Kexin saw charlie, he trotted across the road quickly, and a Wanlong Palace soldier next to charlie immediately said, "Ma'am, I have warned you, our hotel is currently closed to the public, please Don't get close."

At this time, charlie said to him indifferently, "It's okay, Miss Zhan is here to find me."

That man was a five-star general in Wanlong Hall and the head of the security team at the main gate. He had seen charlie's terrifying power on Yeling Mountain. Hearing charlie's words, he immediately bowed respectfully and said, "I'm sorry. Mr. wade, I don't know that this lady is your friend, please don't blame..."

charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "You are just doing your job well, you are innocent, and naturally you don't need to apologize to me."

The man said quickly, "Thank you, Mr. wade, for your understanding!"

At this time, Fei Kexin couldn't help but be surprised. She didn't expect that this man would call himself a subordinate in front of charlie, and he was a little more curious about charlie's identity.

After a while, she came to stand in front of charlie, smiled politely and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. wade, but I have to trouble you to come and pick me up."

charlie smiled lightly and said, "It's just a little effort, Miss Zhan doesn't have to be polite."

After all, charlie made a gesture of invitation and said to her, "Miss Zhan, please come in!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin nodded, and followed charlie into the Shangri-La Hotel. As she walked, she pretended to be surprised and asked charlie, "Mr. wade, what's the great treasure in today's auction? So many security personnel, I have never seen this battle before!"

charlie didn't hide it, and said casually, "The final item in the auction tonight is a kind of medicinal herb called Huichundan, which can not only cure all diseases, but also make people look back in time and look younger for 20 years!"

Fei pretended to be very surprised and asked, "Is there really such a magical medicine in this world?!"

charlie smiled playfully, and said, "It just so happens that there will be a special rule in the auction tonight. Those who have photographed Huichundan must consume the Huichundan on the spot, and then you will be able to see the magic of this medicine with your own eyes. ."

Fei Kexin has long understood the procedures and requirements of the Huichundan auction.

However, in front of charlie, he still pretended to be surprised and listened to his introduction.

charlie deliberately pretended that she still believed that she was the Jan Feier from France just to play on the scene.

This is because charlie didn't intend to expose Fei Kexin's identity. He planned to continue acting like this with Fei Kexin first, and then wait for Fei Kexin to take the initiative to clarify everything to himself.

So, the two people, each with their own thoughts, came to the security entrance of the banquet hall.

charlie handed a VIP invitation letter to Fei Kexin, and said to her, "Miss Zhan, you can just go in with the invitation letter yourself, just give the invitation letter to the staff, and the staff will naturally send you directly. Take it to the box on the second floor."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, won't you go in together?"

charlie smiled and said, "I just have an invitation letter from a VIP, but my identity is not a VIP, but a consultant for this auction, so I will sit in the monitoring room later, so I won't go to the scene."

"So it is." Fei Kexin nodded lightly, although charlie didn't go in with her, she was a little disappointed, but she thought about it, since charlie is the boss behind this auction, then he naturally It's impossible to go to the VIP room with yourself to watch it, you have to monitor everything in real time from somewhere where you can see the big picture. So, she said to charlie, "Mr. Wade, if that's the case, then I'll go first, and I'll contact you as soon as the auction ends."

charlie nodded and said, "The security check at the auction is very strict, you have to hand over your mobile phone and all your belongings to the security guard, and before the auction starts, your personal belongings will be taken to other places for temporary storage. , but don't worry, when the auction ends, the security guards will bring all personal belongings over."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin really didn't expect that the security here is so strict that it's just a matter of not taking your belongings in, and it has to be transported to other places.

But she also knew that she had no choice, so she could only nod to accept it.

Afterwards, charlie said goodbye to Fei Kexin, asked her to go to the security check, and prepared to return to the monitoring room.

The location of the monitoring room is in the box behind the banquet hall.

After all, the venue of this auction was temporarily remodeled by the hotel's catering department. In addition to the largest banquet hall, there are several high-end banquet boxes. Isaac Cameron chose the box that was more than ten meters away from the banquet hall. It's close, but it won't be disturbed due to the sound insulation.

As for these boxes, in addition to a monitoring room, there is also a temporary lounge for Jasmine.

Since Jasmine will be the auctioneer for tonight's auction, she is waiting in this lounge.

When charlie passed by the door of her lounge, the door just opened, and Jasmine was about to come out, when she ran into charlie head-on, her bright eyes were suddenly full of surprise, and she blurted out, "Master Wade!"

charlie smiled and said, "Jasmine, how are you preparing?"

Jasmine shook the card full of manuscripts in her hand, and said with some trepidation, "The preparatory work was almost done very early, but I was a little nervous."

As she said that, she smiled lightly and explained: "To be honest, I have never been an auctioneer before, and more importantly, the people who came to the auction this time are basically well-informed and wealthy. Rich, I'm worried that I'm not playing well enough to show them a joke."

charlie smiled and comforted: "Actually, you don't have to be nervous at all. The group of people who came here tonight can do it for the dignity of the rejuvenation pill, so no matter how good or bad you are, no one will dare to see you laughing. ."

Jasmine nodded lightly, and said shyly, "Actually... Actually, I'm mainly afraid that I will not perform well and disappoint you, Master Wade..."

charlie said with a smile: "No, today is our seller's market, as long as the rejuvenation pills are put out, no matter how badly we do it, they will probably squeeze their heads and want to participate next year, so you can go boldly without any scruples. Play well or not!"

After Jasmine heard what he said, her nervousness really eased a lot. She nodded slightly and said, "Okay, Master Wade, Wanting got it!"

charlie hummed, remembered something, and said, "By the way, Jasmine, I originally wanted to invite your grandfather to attend this auction as a VIP, but then I thought about it, not long after you took over the Moore Group, this kind of The occasion should let you, the new head of the Moore Family, come out and show yourself well, if you invite the old man moore over again, it will seem a bit overwhelming, so I dismissed this idea, you must not blame me. "

Jasmine had really thought about this issue.

She didn't mean to blame charlie, but just felt that according to charlie's style, he would usually take care of everything in this kind of matter, and he would generally take care of what should be taken care of, or even what he might not take care of.

But this time, for some unknown reason, he did not invite his grandfather to participate, nor did he invite several other entrepreneurs in Aurous Hill who had a good relationship with him.

For example, Mr. Quinton and Mr. White were not invited either.

However, with charlie's explanation, she immediately understood charlie's good intentions.

Originally, charlie helped him up as the head of the family. He was young and had a short time in the position. Naturally, he couldn't compare to his grandfather in terms of connections, fame, and influence.

If charlie invited his grandfather as a VIP today, it would widen the prestige gap between him and his grandfather.

This made her feel even more grateful to charlie, and couldn't help but say, "Master Wade, thank you for always thinking about me..."

charlie smiled lightly, and said seriously: "I'm not just thinking about you, but I have some other selfishness to some extent."

After speaking, charlie continued: "For me, in addition to your consideration, I am also worried that I will invite too many acquaintances and my coordinates will be exposed."

"Especially Mr. Quinton, Mr. White, Don Albert, and Mr. moore, if I invite them all to the VIP table, those who are interested only need to investigate the social relations of these people, and they will be able to locate me immediately. ."

"So, I didn't invite local friends this time, not only for you, but also to hide myself better."

There are four guests in total tonight.

In addition to Fei Kexin who used a fake identity, it was Mr. Wade, Orion Exeor, and the old queen of Northern Europe.

As for Mr. Wade, charlie felt that it was okay. After all, he was only substantively taking the position of the head of the Wade family, but in the eyes of the outside world, the head of the Wade family was still Mr. Wade.

This auction was co-organized by the Moore Family and the Wade family. The Moore Family's patriarch served as the auctioneer, and the Wade family's patriarch attended as a VIP, which was reasonable and reasonable.

Moreover, charlie felt that it is also a good opportunity to increase the influence of the Wade family by letting Mr. Wade show his face more.

As for Orion Exeor and the old queen of Northern Europe, they are usually thousands of miles away, and they have very little interaction with themselves, so it is difficult for others to find themselves even if they cut through them.

At this moment, in the banquet hall.

The scene of more than 400 people, not only was not noisy at all, but was silent.

There are two hundred participants who are officially participating in the auction, as well as two hundred accompanying people, and ten alternates who are ready to replace them at any time.

Among them, many people saw their familiar figures, but because of the strict discipline requirements at the venue, even if they saw their acquaintances, they could only use their eyes and nods to signal, while maintaining absolute silence.

Seeing the electronic clock hanging on the wall, the time has come to 7:40, and everyone can't wait to get up. There are still twenty minutes before the auction starts. Fierce fighting between!

At this moment, the entrance of the venue opened, and a beautiful woman wearing a white satin cheongsam stepped into the venue.

Her appearance caused the scene to let out an exclamation.

Rao is these well-informed top rich, and rarely has the opportunity to meet such a stunning oriental beauty.

And this woman with an unparalleled oriental temperament is Jasmine, the chairman of the moore Group.

Jasmine, who was still a little nervous at first, was suddenly enlightened after charlie's enlightenment.

She walked into the banquet hall with confident steps, crossed the red carpet between the left and right seats, and stepped onto the auction table.

Everyone's eyes followed her figure and followed her to the auction stage.

Afterwards, Jasmine stood in front of the auction stage, facing the microphone, and said with a dignified smile: "Welcome everyone to come from afar to participate in the first Huichundan auction. I am Jasmine, chairman of the moore Group."

The audience instantly burst into thunderous applause.

These people have waited for too long and suppressed it for too long. Now, they are finally able to make some noises justifiably, and naturally they work very hard.

After the prolonged applause, Jasmine nodded slightly in gratitude, and continued: "Tonight's auction is co-organized by moore's Group Ji Qingtang and wade's Group Shangri-La Hotel, and I will also serve as tonight's auctioneer. The auctioneer will provide you with guidance and assistance related to the auction throughout the process."

Speaking of this, Jasmine paused for a moment, then continued: "Before the auction officially starts tonight, please give us a warm applause to welcome our three distinguished guests today!"

These people who participated in the auction did not know the relevant arrangements of the organizer, so most people did not know that there were VIPs at the auction tonight.

At this time, Jasmine said, "The first VIP is the Nordic Queen who just abdicated, the esteemed Lady Victoria Iliad!"

Outside the entrance, the old queen was pacing back and forth nervously.

Standing beside her were Lord Wade, the head of the wade family, and Orion Exeor, a feng shui master.

Lord Wade and Orion Exeor are naturally old acquaintances. The two didn't meet until they got here. Originally, both sides had a lot to say, but it was because the old queen was by their side, so the two of them said hello to each other. Besides, there is not much communication.

At this time, when the old queen heard Jasmine call her name, she hurriedly stood still, lightly stroked her chest, took a few deep breaths, and then gathered up her courage and walked into the banquet hall.

Although the old queen has a high social status in Europe, to the rich in North America, the Middle East, and Asia, she is nothing more than a poor old lady with no noble title, so a very interesting scene suddenly appeared on the scene. When the nobles and rich people from less Europe saw the old queen, they all stood up and bowed slightly to show their respect, but the rest showed disdain.

Just when the old queen entered, Lord Wade outside the door said respectfully to Orion Exeor: "Mr.Orion, we finally meet again!"

Orion Exeor nodded, and said also very politely and respectfully, "How is Mr. Wade lately?"

Lord Wade said with a slight smile: "Something happened some time ago, and it made me a little bit devastated, but after charlie returned to Eastcliff, many troubles were solved. Thanks to him, the wade family not only survived the crisis safely, but also took this Do I have the opportunity to further develop and pretend to be big, and my old bones finally have the opportunity to retire and enjoy the happiness, so the recent period is still very comfortable."

Orion Exeor said with a smile: "It is indeed a great blessing for the wade family to have a real dragon like Young Master wade. With Young Master wade here, the wade family will reach the top of the world, just around the corner!"

Lord Wade hurriedly cupped his hands and said, "Then I'll borrow your auspicious words, !"

As soon as the words fell, the two listened to the banquet hall, and Jasmine said: "Next, please give us a warm applause, and invite our second VIP tonight, the direct descendant of Song Dynasty Feng Shui master Lai Buyi, who is over 100 years old. The age-old Feng Shui master, Mr. Orion Exeor, Mr. Orion!"

Hearing this, Lord Wade was stunned for a moment. He originally thought that he should be the second to appear, and Orion Exeor must be the last VIP to appear in the finale.

But unexpectedly, charlie arranged for Orion Exeor to appear first and let himself be the finale, so he couldn't help feeling excited.

Orion Exeor was not at all surprised by this arrangement. After all, Lord Wade was charlie's grandfather, and he was also the owner of the wade family on the bright side. charlie would definitely arrange for him to come to the finale. In this way, the wade family's popularity in the world would increase. Can instantly improve a lot.

So, Orion Exeor smiled and said to Lord Wade, "Mr. Wade, the old man will be on the stage first!"

Lord Wade hurriedly made a gesture of invitation and said respectfully, "Mr. Orion, please!"

Orion Exeor nodded slightly, and walked into the banquet hall with vigorous steps.

At this moment, in the banquet hall, most of the people who did not stand up to welcome the old queen just now stood up.

These, almost all the rich in North America and Asia.

Many of them were looking forward to Huichundan after listening to Orion Exeor's introduction, and they had always admired Orion Exeor's attainments in Feng Shui.

However, almost none of the Europeans who stood up and bowed to the old queen just now stood up.

Europe is actually quite different from North America. North America itself is composed of immigrants, with many beliefs, many ethnic groups, and relatively more inclusiveness. The Europa people in Europe have always maintained many traditions left over from the Middle Ages, so they are more stubborn. They are also more conservative. They will salute a royal family who has already fallen into disrepair, but they will scoff at Orion Exeor, a feng shui master.

However, Orion Exeor didn't care about these strange eyes. His expression was always calm, and at the same time, he was a little meticulous.

Orion Exeor walked to the three VIP seats in the center of the first row. The old queen of Northern Europe had already taken the seat on the right. At this time, a staff member stepped forward and motioned to Orion Exeor to sit on the left. superior.

At this moment, Jasmine said loudly: "Next, please stand up and give the warmest applause to welcome our third guest of honor tonight, Mr. Wade, also the chairman of the Wade group, and Mr. Wade!"

Lord Wade never dreamed that charlie would give himself enough space at this auction.

Letting myself participate in the auction as a VIP has already surprised and surprised myself. I never thought that charlie not only gave him the status of VIP, but even made himself the finale.

It's just a finale appearance. What I didn't expect is that Jasmine moore asked everyone to stand up and applaud to welcome her when she announced the screen. This is simply the highest treatment for her kind of occasion!

You must know that those who are participating in this auction at this moment are not top rich people without exception, and there are many people whose economic strength is much stronger than that of the wade family.

However, even these people stood up respectfully and applauded Lord Wade's admission.

At this moment, Lord Wade's vanity was greatly satisfied.

However, being treated with such a high standard made Mr. Wade even more nervous. He was so nervous that he didn't know whether to step on the left or the right first when he entered the auction hall.

He suppressed the excitement and nervousness in his heart, and then walked into the auction venue.

At this time, there were more than 400 people in the auction venue, standing upright on both sides, all of them turned their bodies to the side and rear, and their eyes were fixed on the entrance.

As soon as Lord Wade stepped forward, everyone applauded desperately at almost the same time.

The applause was so warm that even Lord Wade himself felt a little frightened.

And those applauding people didn't really respect Lord Wade, they just heard Jasmine moore say that they should give a standing ovation, and they had to give the warmest applause.

They are afraid of being penalized for their poor performance, so they can only sell more energy.

Lord Wade has become accustomed to the feeling of being in the spotlight less than halfway through the red carpet, and the whole person has gradually become more relaxed, with a smile on his face. Vice here his greatest style.

After enjoying everyone's attention and applause, Lord Wade reluctantly sat down in the middle of the VIP seats.

After he sat down, the electronic clock hanging above the venue had reached 19:50.

So Jasmine moore said with a smile, "I know that most of the people who came to participate in our auction this time came for the rejuvenation pill, so here I want to introduce to you, the auction tonight. specific rules."

After speaking, Jasmine moore added: "First of all, we have prepared two extremely precious rejuvenating pills for everyone tonight, except that one of the rejuvenating pills will be auctioned as a whole at the end of the auction, and the rest will be auctioned off at the end of the auction. The next rejuvenation pill will be divided into four equal parts, and each part will be auctioned separately as a lot;"

"Secondly, of all the collections tonight, only Huichundan cannot be repurchased. That is to say, if one of you gets the first Huichundan, you will automatically lose the opportunity to participate in other Huichundan auctions. Lot is not subject to this restriction;"

"So, if one of you is aiming to get a whole Huichundan, please don't participate in the previous four auctions of Huichundan, otherwise once the auction is successful, you will lose the qualification to bid for a whole Huichundan in the end. ."

"Besides that, since everyone has paid a deposit of RMB 50 million, in tonight's auction, except for Huichundan, the products you bid for will be directly kept and sealed for you. If the turnover is less than If there is a deposit, we will automatically deduct the payment and return the remaining deposit; if the transaction amount is higher than the deposit, we need to make up the remaining payment as soon as possible after the auction ends;"

"Finally, if you bid for Huichundan, we and our staff will give you a mobile phone, you can contact your finance directly, and let the finance complete the transfer as soon as possible. We are verifying that the money has been received. After that, the Huichundan will be handed over to you on the spot."

"Of course, according to our regulations, after you get the rejuvenation pill, you must obey it in public, otherwise it will be regarded as a waiver."

Having said that, Jasmine moore looked at the crowd and asked, "Do you have any questions? If so, please raise your hand to speak."

In the crowd, many people raised their hands, Jasmine moore pointed at one of them and said, "Please ask No. 095."

The person wearing the number 095 was an old white man in his seventies. When Jasmine moore pointed to him, he quickly stood up and asked, "What if we paid the money, but the Huichundan didn't achieve the desired effect? Do? After all, we have only heard of the efficacy of Huichundan, but we have not seen it..."

Jasmine moore replied earnestly: "I can tell you responsibly that the effect of Huichundan absolutely surpasses your previous understanding and knowledge of any related drugs, no matter if you photographed a quarter of Huichundan or the finale. A whole rejuvenation pill of , after you take it on the spot, will have visible effects to the naked eye, which is one of the reasons why we ask the successful bidders to take the rejuvenation pill on the spot, so that others can witness it with their own eyes. The magical effect of the medicine, if he has no effect, how can we make such a decision?"

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said again: "As for what you just said, what if the rejuvenating pill does not achieve the effect you expected, I think this is a very subjective issue in itself, even if the effect is good, some people may not feel satisfied., just like everyone sitting here, the desire for wealth will never have an upper limit and will never be satisfied. Therefore, we can only guarantee that the vast majority of people will be convinced after witnessing it with their own eyes, but if the parties themselves If you do not approve or are dissatisfied, we do not accept any form of refund and aftersales, please understand."

The old white man hesitated for a moment, then nodded slightly.

He also knows that this kind of thing is probably difficult to quantify with some kind of open standard, but since the organizers dare to let everyone take it on the spot, it proves that they must have full confidence in the efficacy of this medicine.

Otherwise, as long as the first rejuvenation pill is sold and everyone sees it with their own eyes, it has no effect, and the later rejuvenation pills will not be able to be sold.

So he said, "Thank you Ms. moore for your explanation, I can understand."

Jasmine moore then said again: "Please ask No. 055."

No. 055 was an old man with a Middle Eastern face. He stood up and asked, "Ms. moore, if someone bids for Huichundan, but the money fails to arrive, what will your organizer do?"

Jasmine moore said earnestly: "Because our auction tonight is interspersed with other collections of Huichundan, so after the successful auction of Huichundan, everyone has 20 minutes to transfer money, if within 20 minutes If the payment has not arrived, we will automatically cancel his share of Huichundan, and release this part of Huichundan for another auction, and if the payment fails, we will lose the qualification to continue bidding for Huichundan tonight!"

The man nodded and said, "I see, thank you Ms. moore for your answer!"

Jasmine moore smiled slightly as a response, and after answering a few more questions, it was 19:59.

Afterwards, Jasmine moore did not continue to call, but watched the time count down to the last ten seconds, so she smiled and said, "I announce that the first Huichundan auction will officially start now! And we The first lot prepared for everyone tonight is the first quarter of a rejuvenation pill!"

As soon as Jasmine moore finished speaking, there was a burst of exclamations in the audience.

Everyone thought that Huichundan would be pressed behind and slowly released and warmed up, but they did not expect that the first item to be auctioned was actually Huichundan!

This was actually charlie's deliberate arrangement.

What he wanted was this feeling of blowing up the field as soon as he came up.

You don't have to work hard on the field, just drop the "blockbuster" and detonate it, and the field will heat up in an instant.

Moreover, by taking Huichundan first, this group of people can see the effect of Huichundan in the fastest time, which will make other people even more crazy.

At this time, charlie was sitting in the monitoring room, watching the live broadcast of the scene, and smiled slightly: "Jasmine moore's performance is much better than I expected. It seems that she has found a suitable rhythm."

"Yes." Isaac Cameron couldn't help but praise: "Ms. moore's performance on the scene is really stable, and the scene has been held by her."

Speaking, he asked charlie curiously: "Master, what price do you think this first rejuvenation pill can be sold for?"

charlie smiled and said, "I can't say this, but the first deal must be the lowest price. I guess it should be around a few hundred million to one billion dollars."

At this time, the auction site.

Just before everyone came back to their senses, a lady of etiquette came up with a delicate silver plate.

Immediately afterwards, the live camera's lens was aimed at the silver plate, and a quarter of the black and bright rejuvenation pills on the silver plate were displayed on the big screen behind Jasmine moore.

Huichundan is not big at all, even a quarter of it is not much. If it were not enlarged and displayed on the big screen with this kind of high-definition camera, the bidders sitting below would not be able to see its appearance at all.

The vast majority of people are suspicious of this small pill at the moment, and they can't believe that such a small piece of ordinary things can have such magical effects as legends say.

However, among the crowd, there were two people staring at this time. Not only did they not have any doubts, but their eyes were filled with heat and desire.

Among them, in addition to the old Nordic queen who was saved by Huichundan, there was also an old acquaintance of charlie, the richest man in Haicheng, Travis Lane.

Travis Lane photographed a rejuvenation pill at Jasmine moore's birthday party last time at a price of 2 billion. After taking it, not only did all the symptoms disappear, but the state was at least 20 years younger.

At that moment, he knew that the two billion he spent was too worth it!

Therefore, this time, he also signed up for the auction as soon as possible, and wanted to take this opportunity to work hard and try to get some rejuvenation pills.

He also knows that his financial resources are not enough, and it is definitely impossible to photograph a whole rejuvenation pill, so he hopes to grab one from the four-part rejuvenation pill.

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "This auction will accept payment in two currencies, RMB or US dollars. However, since there are many overseas friends present today, all our bids are in US dollars, and the quarter in front of me is in US dollars. The starting price of a rejuvenation pill is 100 million US dollars, and each bid will increase by at least 10 million US dollars, and interested buyers are invited to start bidding!"

The starting price of a quarter of Huichundan was set at \$100 million, which really surprised many less wealthy bidders.

Just when many people were still a little astonished, Travis Lane raised his hand without hesitation and said, "I'll give \$100 million!"

In the monitoring room, charlie said with a smile: "Travis Lane is really smart. He knows that he has to fight for the first part. With his financial resources, if he can't earn the first part, it will be even more difficult later."

"Yeah." Isaac Cameron switched one of the pictures to a close-up of Travis Lane's face, and said with a smile, "Look, young master, although Travis Lane's price is very crisp, his expression still seems to be very painful."

charlie glanced at it, and couldn't help laughing, nodded and said, "Actually, at least half of the two hundred people who came today decided to give up when the starting price was announced. Seeing and seeing how powerful Huichundan is, and even if they are willing to follow the bid, with their strength, it is estimated that they will not be able to call it after a few rounds."

In fact, even Travis Lane himself was a little surprised by the starting price of 100 million US dollars.

According to the current exchange rate, 100 million US dollars is more than 600 million yuan.

The last time he took a whole rejuvenation pill, he only spent 2 billion yuan, and now the starting price of a quarter of the price is actually one-third of the price of the whole last time!

However, Travis Lane couldn't help thinking: "The first one is definitely the cheapest of the four unpacked Huichundan tonight, because most people here still don't know how amazing the Huichundan is, but once the first one is the cheapest. After the share is taken away and taken in public, it will definitely drive these people crazy! The price will definitely go up! So this first share, I am determined to get it!"

Seeing Travis Lane's bid, Jasmine moore nodded and said with a smile, "Okay, No. 055 offered \$100 million. Anyone willing to offer \$110 million? If you have, please raise your hand."

As soon as the voice fell, a white-haired old man in the crowd raised his hand and said, "I will give 110 million!"

Travis Lane continued to raise his hand without hesitation: "I will give 120 million!"

Just as Jasmine moore was about to speak, an old man with a Middle Eastern face raised his hand and said, "I will pay 200 million!"

Travis Lane was instantly stunned by the sudden attack of a old man, and thought to himself: "This guy directly called from 120 million to 200 million as soon as he opened his mouth, I don't know if he is really rich, or deliberately wants to play. A psychological tactic to scare other competitors away with a sharp price increase in an instant!"

Before Travis Lane came back to his senses, he saw the old Nordic queen sitting on the VIP seat in the front row and said, "I will pay 250 million!"

The old queen's worth is not too much, the entire Iliad family, the assets together are just enough to register for this auction.

However, for the old queen who has already walked through the gate of hell, money is not even a fart in front of life.

To say two or three billion dollars, she really can't come up with it, but two or three billion or even three or five billion dollars, she can still get it out through gritted teeth.

Her current thinking is similar to that of Travis Lane. After all, she is not strong enough and has limited ammunition, so she must fight quickly and catch everyone by surprise.

So, as soon as she opened her mouth, she directly put the price too high by \$50 million, in order to show her determination to win, and to scare off bidders who were trying to fight her a little bit.

Travis Lane didn't expect that he would meet two competitors who raised their prices by a large margin. At this moment, he even had the urge to directly call for \$300 million to see who could scare the other.

However, after thinking about it, there are already two opponents who play like this. If you play like this, it may not work.

So, he raised his hand casually and said casually, "I'll give you 260 million!"
The reason why auctions are popular all over the world is mainly because there is only a lower limit and no upper limit for anything in an auction.

Therefore, any commodity may fetch a sky-high price at auction, mainly depending on the strength and mentality of the competitors.

Sometimes they are on each other's heels, and even things that are worthless can be sold for astonishingly high prices.

Moreover, there are really not many tactics available for this kind of straight-forward bidding method. There are only two commonly used ones, or you can suddenly raise the price, scare the other party with your momentum, and tell the other party that if you have money, you can even kill you by smashing it; Either follow up slowly, and at the same time, keep your face calm, and give the other party a gesture that you want to play, and I will play with you to the end.

Travis Lane's first method didn't work, so he could only switch to the second one. What he planned was that from now on, as long as the price was still within the range that he could afford, he would simply press the price of one thousand. The price increase of 10,000 will increase.

If the price reaches an unacceptable level, then just quit silently.

At this time, the old Nordic queen saw that there was still room for the price to be far from her limit, so she raised her hand without thinking, and said loudly: "I will pay 300 million US dollars!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Travis Lane scolded his mother in his heart: "Damn old woman, are you fu*king crazy or something, you can come with your mouth open for 300 million US dollars! You know that 300 million US dollars is almost 2 billion yuan. It cost this amount to buy a whole one! It's so damn bad!"

While Travis Lane scolded secretly in his heart, he immediately followed with a calm expression on the surface, "I'll pay 310 million!"

After saying this, Travis Lane's heart was bleeding.

He originally thought that this group of people had never seen Huichundan before, so he took advantage of it and stole the first one. The price should not exceed 300 million US dollars, but who would have thought that when he turned his head, the price was already exceeded 300 million.

But fortunately, he is also an entrepreneur with a net worth of tens of billions. Converted into US dollars, there are at least more than 10 billion, so these 300 million US dollars are nothing to him.

And the former rich man in the Middle East raised his hand again and said, "I'll pay 320 million!"

"Grass!" Travis Lane cursed inwardly, and was about to bid 330 million, when a black man who had never raised his hand suddenly raised his hand tremblingly, and said with a trembling voice, "I...I \$500 million!"

This black man is one of the richest black people in the world. He is from Nigeria and is a super giant in Nigeria and even the whole of Africa.

This person was on vacation in London some time ago and heard the news that the upper class was discussing the Huichundan auction.

And he himself, because he suffered from Parkinson's disease ten years ago, has been searching for the most advanced treatment methods all over the world.

However, the cause of Parkinson's disease has not yet been understood by the scientific community, so although he has been actively receiving various treatments, the symptoms of Parkinson's disease have not improved.

Not only did he not get better, but his condition has continued to deteriorate in the past two years, so that his own life has been greatly affected.

Today, because the tremors of his hands and feet are too strong, he has long been unable to walk on his own, and he is completely unable to eat on his own. He can only rely on others to feed him.

Not only that, but now his facial features have lost control of his nerves, his mouth is crooked and his eyes are slanted, which makes him reluctant to look in the mirror for a few years.

Therefore, even if he has a fortune, he has no chance to enjoy it at all.

His illnesses for many years have already tortured him into an impersonal form. His biggest dream now is to be able to cure his illness, so that he can enjoy the rest of his life in peace, even if he makes some more sacrifices in terms of money. It doesn't matter.

Therefore, as soon as he came up, he directly increased the price by nearly 200 million, just to get this rejuvenation pill.

Whether it was Travis Lane, the old Nordic queen, or the rich man in the Middle East who asked for the price before, he never thought that the richest man in black would be so powerful, and he added so much money to the previous bidder as soon as he came up.

Travis Lane felt extremely depressed for a moment.

Converting 500 million US dollars into RMB has already exceeded 3 billion!

And he, it is not that he can't afford the three billion.

However, when he thought that he had only used 2 billion for the whole Huichundan before, but now it would cost more than 3 billion or more for a quarter of the Huichundan, there was a strong gap in his heart.

Just when he was still hesitating and struggling, the old Nordic queen shook her heart, raised her hand and said, "I will pay 550 million!"

All the funds that the old queen could take out were only 600 million US dollars at most. She planned to make her last effort, and if she succeeded, she could only pin all her hopes on Charlie.

Although the richest black man had never participated in the bidding before, he suddenly came out, just wanting to surprise other competitors with a surprise attack. This kind of quiet, virgin, and moving like a rabbit is his personal style of behavior.

So, he said not to be outdone at all, "I'll pay 600 million!"

The old queen sank in her heart, knowing that she would probably return without success tonight, so she could only make one last effort, raising her hand and saying, "610 million!"

Travis Lane also came to his senses at this time. Although the price of 610 million is very high, it is definitely the lowest price for Huichun Dan tonight.

Moreover, he also saw the Parkinson's patient's trembling body and slanted eyes, and immediately knew that this person was definitely a severely ill Parkinson's patient, so he couldn't help thinking to himself: "If the fuck really let that Parkinson's disease The patient took away the first Huichundan, and he went on stage to eat the Huichundan, in case the mother recovered on the spot, the later Huichundan would be even more expensive!"

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth, and was about to shout out the price of 650 million, when he heard the trembling voice shout again: "I... I give out seven... seven hundred million!"

There was an uproar at the scene!

More than half of the bidders were in tears.

Because they couldn't imagine that a quarter of a rejuvenation pill could fetch such a price.

This has already broken through their psychological upper limit early.

The 650 million Travis Lane came to his lips was forced back by the other party, and he was naturally 10,000 resentful in his heart.

However, when he thought that this might be the closest time he was to Huichundan in the second half of his life, he could only grit his teeth and said loudly: "750 million! gave 750 million! But it's over!"

Jasmine moore immediately reminded: "Number 055, please pay attention to your words, don't swear in public!"

Travis Lane nodded quickly, and said in a panic, "I'm sorry, miss. Jasmine, I'm really sorry, I was impulsive, and I will pay attention in the future!"

Travis Lane's roar did not frighten the rich black man. He continued to hold his trembling right hand high and shouted loudly, "800 million! I will give you 800 million!"

When the rich black man shouted the price of 800 million US dollars, the old Nordic queen instantly sat down on the chair like a deflated ball, her eyes were empty, and she was a little unwilling.

This price has exceeded her affordability.

Even if you sell it to yourself at this price, you won't be able to get so much money.

Therefore, she knew very well in her heart that she had completely missed the relationship with Huichundan.

At this time, many people at the scene have begun to whisper in private.

Everyone knows that the five rejuvenating pills tonight must be going higher and higher like a ladder, so the price of this first rejuvenating pill is equivalent to laying a solid foundation and setting the tone for the later rejuvenating pills.

If its price is raised too high, then the price of Huichundan in the future may explode to a sky-high price.

At this moment, Travis Lane's mentality was about to collapse.

He cursed inwardly: "750 million! And it's still US dollars! Converted, this is more than 4 billion yuan, just to take pictures of this quarter of Huichundan, isn't this f*cking enough? ?!"

After all, he violently tugged at his hair, hesitating and struggling whether to continue calling for another 810 million.

But just when he was hesitating, the Middle Eastern rich man who had made a bid before but didn't move for a while raised his hand again and said in a deep voice, "One billion!"

Hearing this number, Travis Lane felt a surge of anger in his heart, and scolded in his heart, "One billion, how the hell is it going to let others live?!"

Before he could react, the rich black man raised his hand again: "I'll pay 1.1 billion!"

And the Middle Eastern rich man seemed to have a strong stamina, and blurted out almost without delay: "1.2 billion!"

The rich black man gritted his teeth and said without changing his face: "Ten.... 1.3 billion!"

From one billion to 1.3 billion, it took less than ten seconds.

The scene was in uproar again.

Some people who were originally determined to win the rejuvenation pill have completely given up the idea of competing for the rejuvenation pill in their hearts.

Because in their existing thinking mode, they feel that no matter how amazing this drug is, it is already outrageous at this price, and it is outrageous to open the door to the outrageous home.

Some people have even begun to watch a good show.

Because they feel that the price of a quarter of the rejuvenation pill has been fired to a sky-high price of 1.3 billion US dollars. No matter who buys this rejuvenation pill, I believe that after taking this rejuvenation pill, he will Regret for your own impulses.

Taking advantage of the exclamations of everyone, a wealthy domestic man whispered to the people around him: "F*ck, these people are all f*cking crazy, they even called for 1.3 billion US dollars?! What is 1.3 billion US dollars? Concept? If you use it to buy an Airbus A320, you can buy 20 of them!"

A Chinese-American next to him asked with a smile: "You are so interesting, why do you think of comparing the planes."

The man said: "Because I am an airline myself, you must know that there are at least a dozen domestic airlines with less than 20 aircraft fleets. The worst is Daxinghua Airlines, all families are counted. There are only three planes in total, this is damn good, I'm still not sure if it's such a powerful medicinal pill if I exchange twenty planes for a quarter, can you stand this?"

The people around them nodded involuntarily.

They also felt that it was unacceptable to buy a quarter of a pill for the money of 20 planes.

However, even if others found it unacceptable, Travis Lane was not willing to give up.

He had really experienced the miraculous effects of Huichundan, and knew that this medicine brought not only health, but also more and more precious time.

Twenty planes were a lot to him, but not as important as longevity.

So, he gritted his teeth and shouted angrily: "I will pay 10 billion yuan! RMB!"

Jasmine moore said helplessly: "No. 055, this auction will be bid in US dollars. Please pay attention and re-quote the price."

Travis Lane said quickly: "Miss Jasmine, I can't calculate the exchange rate in my mind. Please help me to find out how much is 10 billion yuan in US dollars!"

Jasmine moore calculated with the calculator prepared in advance on the auction table, and said, "It's about 1.6 billion."

Travis Lane nodded and said with great resentment, "That's 1.6 billion!"

Travis Lane thought to himself: "10 billion yuan is the limit that I can bear. Instead of continuing to cut the flesh with these two bastards, it is better to be ruthless and increase it by 300 million US dollars, see who the f*ck is. Dare to follow!"

Just when Travis Lane felt that his furious price increase would definitely scare off the other two, to his surprise, the two raised their hands almost at the same time.

The rich man in the Middle East shouted: "I will pay 1.7 billion!"

The black tycoon is even more vicious, and shouted: "Twenty! I will give two billion!"

Travis Lane's psychological defense was completely destroyed in an instant, and he gave up in an instant.

He slumped on the chair, his back completely soaked in cold sweat.

He knew that he could no longer follow.

He couldn't accept that he used five times more than the previous price to buy a quarter of a rejuvenation pill. This time, the difference was twenty times worse.

If I buy this rejuvenation pill at a higher price, I may feel very sad in the future, and the more I think about it in the future, the more painful it will become.

So, he sighed dejectedly and gave up continuing to bid.

The eyes of everyone at the scene were focused on the rich man in the Middle East.

If he is still willing to continue to bid, the price of this quarter of the rejuvenation pill will exceed two billion US dollars.

If he gave up the bid, then the quarter of the rejuvenation pill would probably become the possession of the rich black man.

Jasmine moore also said at this time: "No. 047 bid two billion dollars, is there any higher price than this?"

Saying that, Jasmine moore looked around and said seriously, "The highest price for the first rejuvenation pill is 2 billion US dollars. This is the first rejuvenation pill tonight. Is there a higher price than 2 billion? ? If there is, please raise your hand and let me see."

No one answered, and no one raised a hand.

Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, "Okay, it's the first time for 2 billion. Now if anyone wants to participate in the competition, there is still a chance to make an offer."

There was still no answer at the scene.

And the Middle Eastern rich man was a little hesitant at this time.

After all, the price of two billion US dollars is indeed too high. He is not a royal family, and the money is not blown by the wind, and it is not sprayed out by drilling a well in his own backyard, so he must consider the value of the two billion. Not worth the effort.

The reason why he called all the way to 1.7 billion was mainly because he was found to have pancreatic cancer three years ago. Fortunately, the disease did not develop very seriously, so he underwent surgical resection.

However, because pancreatic cancer is the most difficult to find, when he was diagnosed, the tumor had more or less invaded the lymphoid tissue, so it was a mid-stage cancer.

Doctors speculate that his five-year survival probability will generally not exceed 60 percent.

Many famous people all over the world have died of pancreatic cancer. The most troubling thing about this cancer, known as the king of cancers, is that it is difficult to find and treat.

Once you have this disease, no matter how much money you have, it is useless. For other diseases, various special medicines and high-end advanced treatment methods can also give patients a life cycle of several years or even longer. However, once the disease of pancreatic cancer is Diagnosis, even if there is gold and silver, can't change back a few years.

This is also the fundamental reason why Orrin is so rich, he still has to wait to die when he gets pancreatic cancer.

If charlie hadn't appeared in time and cured him with rejuvenation pill, I'm afraid he would only have one month of life left at the time.

The rich man in the Middle East is also hesitating at this time, worried that Huichundan will not have any effect on his condition, and he is suffering from pancreatic cancer. There is no professional equipment at the auction site, and the effect of Huichundan treatment cannot be seen at all. After I went back, I checked and found that there was no change in my condition. Wouldn't that be a waste of two billion dollars?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but glance at the number 047.

He can also see that No. 047 is a severe Parkinson's patient, so he suddenly thought in his mind, Parkinson's disease, so the symptoms are almost all in front of him, then why don't he let this guy wave and let him shoot Go to the first one and eat it on the spot to see for yourself?

Just let him be a little white rabbit for himself!

If after taking a quarter of the rejuvenation pill, Parkinson's can be relieved or even cured visibly with the naked eye, then if he says anything, he will have to take a second rejuvenation pill!

If after he takes it, there is no improvement in Parkinson's, then he will not participate in the auction of Huichundan!

When the rich man in the Middle East decided that he wanted to use the richest black man as a guinea pig and watch it patiently, no one on the scene continued to bid up.

In fact, everyone is not a fool. Seeing that this Parkinson's patient is shaking more violently than a handheld tractor, we know that this must be a severe Parkinson's patient, so now everyone wants to see, this buddy took the first photo of rejuvenation After Dan, can he recover on the spot!

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "Ladies and gentlemen, tonight's first rejuvenation pill, the current highest price is 2 billion US dollars, and the second 2 billion US dollars, if any guest wants to participate in the competition., before I ask for the third time, there is still an opportunity to make an offer, if you want to increase the price, please raise your hand and let me see."

The scene was still silent.

Everyone is determined, and there is no eagle without a rabbit.

Everyone can't wait to wait for Jasmine moore to finish the third time, and quickly close the deal.

In this way, Huichundan will have the opportunity to come out for a walk.

Whether it is a mule or a horse, we will know when we see it.

At this time, Jasmine moore said again: "Okay, this is the third time for two billion dollars. Let me ask you for the last time if there is a higher offer. If there is, please seize the last chance."

The Parkinson's patient trembled more intensely because of his nervousness.

He didn't know if this could cure him this time, but he knew very well that modern technology had absolutely no chance to cure him.

Therefore, this may be his last chance.

At this time, Jasmine moore had already picked up the small wooden hammer on the auction table.

She raised the hammer, looked around the audience for the last time, and smiled slightly: "Two billion dollars, deal!"

After that, she knocked down the hammer hard and made a crisp impact.

Immediately, she turned her palm towards the rich black man, and said with a smile, "Please applaud and congratulate No. 047 for winning the first rejuvenation pill tonight at a price of \$2 billion!"

There was thunderous applause.

And the rich black man was too excited to add.

At this time, Jasmine moore said again: "Next, please ask our staff to hand over the mobile phone to No. 047, please confirm with the finance department or family member on No. 047, and complete the transfer as soon as possible."

During the conversation, a young Wanlong Temple soldier, holding a specially customized mobile phone, walked to No. 047 and handed him the mobile phone.

The other party did not reach out to answer, but let the entourage around him take the call, then immediately picked up the phone and dialed an overseas number.

The call was quickly connected, and his entourage immediately held the phone to the ear of the rich black man, who said in a trembling voice, "Quickly make a payment to the auction house...two billion...dollars..."

Afterwards, everyone was quietly waiting for the confirmation of the arrival of the account.

Five minutes later, Jasmine moore received a reminder from the financial staff that the US\$2 billion had been credited, so she smiled and said, "Our finance has confirmed the payment, please come to the stage on No. 047 and take Huichun in public. Dan!"

The entourage of the black tycoon quickly said, "Hello, our chairman is very inconvenient to move. It was very hard when we went through the security check just now. Can we arrange for the staff to bring Huichundan over?"

Jasmine moore shook her head and said politely, "Sir, I'm very sorry, the regulations of our auction are that all customers who take the rejuvenation pill must come on stage and take it on the spot. If No. 047 is inconvenient, we can arrange it. The staff helped him to the stage."

The entourage was a little resentful. After all, two billion US dollars were spent, and they couldn't agree to such a small request? This is so f*cking inhumane!

However, before he could express his opinion, the rich black man next to him immediately warned: "Don't talk nonsense!"

The entourage immediately shut up with interest.

Immediately, the rich black man walked to the stage slowly, trembling step by step, with the support of his entourage and a soldier from the Wanlong Palace.

The more than 400 people below watched him staggering and shaking all the way to the stage, all of them were tormented, and he walked abruptly for 7 or 8 minutes for the distance that people can walk in 30 seconds at most.

When he came to stand on the stage, the whole person was even more dizzy.

He had already collapsed Travis Lane, and when he saw this rich black man, he scolded his teeth through gritted teeth: "Grass! This grandson is standing there, shaking like his mother's whole body has been through high-voltage electricity, and eyes are about to be destroyed by him. Going blind!"

In fact, Travis Lane's quality is not low, and he is usually a Confucian businessman known for his gentleness.

But today, his mentality was greatly stimulated, and he missed the rejuvenation pill, making him an angry youth.

Now he is very upset when he sees everything, and he wants to scold everyone when he sees it.

Jasmine moore stood in front of the auction stage and said with a smile, "Let's congratulate No. 047 for winning the auction tonight, of course, I also want to remind 047 here that you successfully won the first rejuvenation pill, and the next rejuvenation Dan auction, you will lose the qualification to bid, do you know?"

The rich black man didn't know if he was nodding his head, or if he had been shaking his head back and forth all the time, he stretched out his hand tremblingly, and pointedly pointed at the quarter of the rejuvenation pill on the display stage, and couldn't wait to say: " give...give me...i...i want to eat...now...eat now..."

Jasmine moore nodded slightly and said, "Okay, then we will ask our staff to hand over the Huichun Pill to you."

After that, Jasmine moore saw that his hands were shaking so badly, she said, "Let our staff directly feed you and take the medicine pill!"

Immediately, Jasmine moore nodded to the Wanlong Hall soldiers who had been standing beside Huichundan. The other party immediately held Huichundan in both hands and walked to the black rich man's side, holding the black rich man's chin with one hand, and very slowly holding the black man's chin with the other. A quarter of the rejuvenation pill was picked up and sent to his mouth under the witness of everyone. This series of actions, after being enlarged by the big screen at the scene, can be seen extremely clearly by everyone.

Therefore, at this moment, more than 400 people at the scene, without exception, all watched with bated breath.

No one dared to blink, for fear of missing out on some miracle.

Of course, there are also many people who are absolutely skeptical. After all, this person's Parkinson's symptoms are too serious, and everyone is well-informed. There is absolutely no possibility of medical cure for such a serious Parkinson's disease. sex.

Travis Lane still couldn't help but whispered: "Damn, if there are two more people like this, the whole building will collapse!"

I don't know who echoed it later: "This guy is shaking like this, even if the coffin board can't be covered, I don't believe that this small pill can cure him this time!"

At this moment, the medicine pill has been put into the mouth of the black rich man by the staff.

At this moment, everyone stared at the screen with wide eyes and motionless eyes.

The scene was so quiet, as if a needle fell on the ground, everyone could hear it.

More than 400 people in the entire scene were completely motionless and almost completely frozen.

In addition to the rich black man, he was still standing on the stage, shaking stubbornly.

And the quarter of the rejuvenation pill has been melted in his mouth in an instant...

The efficacy of Huichundan never disappoints users.

As soon as the rich black man put a quarter of the rejuvenation pill in his mouth, he felt that the pill turned into a warm current and instantly flowed into his abdomen.

Immediately afterwards, this heat flow instantly dissipated from his abdomen to his entire body.

Afterwards, he felt a wonderful feeling that he had never had in his life, as if the whole person was bathed in the holy light of God, and every part of his body felt extremely comfortable.

Then, he suddenly felt his senses as if they had entered a state of slow motion.

This is because the amplitude of his body shaking suddenly began to slow down sharply.

And he was already used to the strong involuntary tremor of his body, and when the speed of his body shaking suddenly slowed down significantly, he did not react at all.

In addition, everything around him, everyone around him, was almost standing there motionless, so he couldn't find a suitable reference to judge whether the speed of his shaking was slowing down because it was really slow. Yes, the senses are still slow.

Not only did he not understand it, but so did the others.

They also saw the old man on the stage, and the speed of the shaking slowed down a lot in an instant, but they didn't have any other reference, so they didn't know if they were dazzled.

However, the difference between them and the old man is that they just haven't recovered for a while, but once they recover, they can immediately find a reference from themselves.

Those who are quick to respond first spread out their hands, make fists with ten fingers, and then open their palms. By confirming the speed of closing and opening their fingers, they can judge that they do not have the illusion of seeing things slower.

Therefore, it can be confirmed that the shaking of the old man on the stage has really improved a lot.

When they wanted to see clearly again, they were horrified to find that the old man stopped shaking...

At this time, someone in the auction booth shouted: "My God! Look! That old guy isn't shaking at all!"

Everyone looked at it again, and the only old man who was moving in the audience has now completely stopped!

The old black man, who had shaken to the point of visual afterimage, was standing there quietly, like a wax statue, motionless.

At this time, the black rich man saw the movements of many people in the audience, and finally realized that it was not that time stood still, nor that his senses were slowing down, but that he really stopped shaking!

At this moment, he tried to lift his hand and touch his nose.

In the past, this simplest action was the most difficult for him.

Because of severe Parkinson's disease, his fingers, wrists, arms and even his entire body were constantly shaking. It was very difficult for him to lift his hands, and it was even impossible for him to touch his nose accurately.

For countless nights, he was immersed in his own beautiful dreams, happy and unwilling to wake up, and most of those beautiful dreams were that he finally managed to touch his nose. Happiness was so simple to him, but so was it. difficulty.

However, he never dreamed that he had just taken Huichundan, and in less than half a minute, not only did his entire body stop shaking, but even his body's sense of strength was greatly restored.

He raised his arm easily, and without any deviation, he touched his nose.

At this moment, his lacrimal glands seemed to lose their restraint, and Douda's tears poured out one after another without stopping.

This feeling, to him, is like being reborn.

Excitedly, he suddenly jumped up in place, and at the moment he landed heavily, he seemed to vent and shouted loudly: "Parkinson! You have tortured me like a devil for so long, and today I finally conquered is you!!!"

A severe Parkinson's patient who was supported by someone and walked dozens of meters in seven or eight minutes now not only has no symptoms, but can even jump in place, shout loudly, and even speak as before. It's almost like an illusion!

As a result, there was an explosion of exclamation from the audience!

Many people have subconsciously stood up, as if they were greatly frightened, and shouted madly in their mouths.

Someone is shouting, this is impossible!

Someone is shouting, he is really good!

Someone is shouting, I must be dreaming!

Someone is shouting, this is not a dream, this is a miracle!

The Middle Eastern rich man who decided to give up at the last minute and did not raise the price, was so regretful at this moment that he burst into tears!

He covered his heart with one hand, and slammed the other to his face, choked and cursed: "Murder! You damned scoundrel!!! What's the use of keeping your money?! What's the use?" Use!!! Are you still going to heaven with your money?!"

After he finished speaking, he covered his swollen face with both hands, and started crying.

At the same time, the person who slapped himself with the palm of his hand is not only the richest person in the Middle East.

Many people who had an attitude of watching a good show before, or who had questioned Huichundan, were completely shocked by this astonishing scene.

In addition to being shocked, it is extremely regretful!

Among them, many people actually got two billion dollars.

Moreover, many people are actually terminally ill, otherwise they would not have come so far to participate in the Huichundan auction.

However, they were like frogs in the well, thinking that this medicine could not be worth so much money.

So, as soon as I came up, I gave up the idea of bidding directly.

Now, they finally realize the magic of Huichundan, but they have missed the only chance to find out!

They thought that the price of 2 billion US dollars had reached a sky-high price, but now they understand that this is a sky-high price. Compared with its unparalleled magical effect, this is simply the price of cabbage!

Because these rich people know best that life is the most precious thing in this world!

What is two billion dollars? As long as you live, everything is possible!

If you don't believe me, look at Steve Jobs!

When Jobs died in 2011, Apple was worth more than \$300 billion.

Ten years after Steve Jobs's death, Apple's market value topped \$3 trillion.

When Jobs died, all his net worth was counted, which was probably more than 10 billion US dollars, and after his death, the family property was inherited by his wife.

If at that time, he was given a chance to spend 2 billion dollars to prolong his life, then not only would he be able to survive in good health, but his worth would also exceed 100 billion dollars.

Therefore, since the rejuvenation pill has such a miraculous effect, then this account is worth it no matter how it is calculated, and it is a bloody profit!

At this time, even Jian, who had been silent for a long time, couldn't help but feel a surge of excitement!

He finally understands that Huichundan can prolong life by twenty years, and it is by no means just rhetoric!

The more so, the more he is determined to win the last rejuvenation pill!

He felt that as long as he could live for another 20 years, let alone tens of billions of dollars, what if he took out half of his family property?

As long as you live, you can still enjoy the remaining half!

But if he dies, even if his family fortune is 10,000, 100,000,000 times more folded, what the f*ck is he going to do? !

At this time, Travis Lane, who missed the rejuvenation pill and his mentality completely collapsed, was even more shocked.

He also began to regret that at the last critical moment, he did not grit his teeth and continue to increase the price.

Moreover, he was one of the few people in the audience who knew the effect of rejuvenation pills best.

He scolded himself inwardly: "Bastard! What a f*cking bastard! You know that rejuvenation pill has antisky effects, but you still put money first! You have the best chance of getting this quarter. A rejuvenation pill turned out to be taken away by others, your brain was eaten by the dog!!!"

And the more he thought about it, the more unbalanced his mind became.

So, he stood up in despair, pointed at the old man on the stage, and shouted hysterically: "Huichundan! This is Huichundan! This is the goddamn Pill! Look at you gangsters! I've seen the world! A quarter of a rejuvenation pill makes you look like a bird? Tell you, I have the honor to take a whole pill of Huichundan! Listen to me clearly, it's a whole pill! You guys Help the spicy chicken to be envious slowly!"

Travis Lane's sudden shout shocked everyone.

No one expected that there was actually a person at the scene who had taken a whole rejuvenation pill.

However, most people naturally don't believe it. After all, this thing is so expensive. People who can buy a whole one must be famous all over the world, but most people at the scene don't know Travis Lane. So I just feel that this person is just babbling.

Some people even think that this guy must have lost his mind because he didn't take the first Huichundan.

At this time, Travis Lane had already lost his mind, and he wanted to scold a few words to vent his depression. Seeing that many people cast doubt on him, he immediately shouted in anger: "Why? You all use this kind of thing. Why are you looking at me? Do you think i am joking with you? Let me tell you, back then..."

Just when Travis Lane was arrogant and ready to come slowly, Jasmine said with a cold face: "No. 055! I have emphasized on-site discipline many times before starting, why do you continue to violate it repeatedly?!"

Travis Lane was about to scold the street when he saw Jasmine's icy eyes, and his whole body trembled with fright.

He just remembered that the boss behind today's auction must be charlie, and Jasmine must be working for charlie. She blatantly violated the rules of the venue here, didn't she collide with Master charlie? !

Thinking of this, he suddenly burst into a cold sweat. The arrogance and anger he had just now dissipated in an instant. He quickly folded his hands and pleaded bitterly: "Miss Jasmine, I'm so sorry! For the sake of giving me another chance, I promise I will never talk nonsense again!"

Jasmine shook her head and said coldly, "Sorry 055, rules are rules."

After she finished speaking, she looked at the officers and men of Wanlong Palace beside her and said, "Please take No. 055 out."

Travis Lane opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but seeing that the imposing security guard had come to him, he knew that he had made a big mistake, so he could only nod his head sullenly, and followed the security guard out without saying a word. the auction venue.

Jasmine also felt a little regretful. Travis Lane was usually a good person and his psychological quality was also very good, but he didn't expect that he would do such an irrational thing today because of the rejuvenation pill.

According to the rules set by charlie, Travis Lane will be completely missed from the Huichundan auction in the future.

Moreover, the last time he was able to shoot a Huichundan, he was really lucky. No one else knew the goods that day. However, after the auction tonight, Huichundan will definitely become a well-known treasure in the upper class. , Therefore, Travis Lane will never have such an opportunity again in his life.

Seeing that Travis Lane was taken out of the venue in a state of despair, Jasmine sighed helplessly, and then said, "No. 055 has been expelled from the venue for ignoring the rules of the venue and disrupting the order of the venue. Next, please fill in for No. 201, congratulations. No. 201 has the qualification to officially bid for Huichundan."

In the last row of the crowd, a man in his 60s stood up excitedly. He trembled with excitement and clasped his hands together, "Thank you, Miss Jasmine!

Before this person entered the field, he knew that he was the No. 1 substitute, but he had a good mentality and knew that he was unlikely to succeed in the substitution, so he came in with the idea of opening his eyes and seeing the world for a long time.

However, after witnessing the miraculous effects of Huichundan with his own eyes just now, he also yearned for Huichundan in the depths of his heart.

Therefore, he couldn't help but feel sorry in his heart, regretting that he was only one short of the qualification to bid for Huichundan.

But he never dreamed that the opportunity would come so suddenly.

So, in ecstasy, he walked out from the last row and ran all the way to Travis Lane's position in front.

However, when he just ran a few steps, he suddenly stumbled to the ground, and immediately, he was already kneeling on the ground.

Just when everyone thought that he must have been too excited, so when he fell with garlic under his feet, he knelt on the ground, covered his face and cried.

He cried very sadly. While crying, he shouted helplessly like a child: "I waited until I was qualified to fill the seat, but...but...but I can't afford it!!!"

With this cry, he shouted out the heartfelt voice of at least half of the people at the scene.

The first rejuvenation pill has already fetched a price of 2 billion US dollars, which is not what they can afford.

What's more, after everyone has seen the magical effect of Huichundan, the price of Huichundan will definitely rise in the future. Those of them who have not officially entered the top two hundred, and those who are ranked lower in the first two hundred miles, even if they have money at hand. All the cash is taken out to participate in the subsequent auction, and it is impossible to win.

Therefore, this person can go from joy to sorrow so quickly, and go through the whole process from heaven to hell in an instant.

This made him feel so sad that he couldn't help himself.

Jasmine was helpless, so she could only ask him routinely, "No. 201, are you willing to fill the qualification for No. 055? If you don't want to fill the seat, I can only invite No. 202."

The man still buried his head and cried, choked up: "I give up and leave the opportunity to others..."

At the end of the crowd, No. 202 stood up with red eyes, holding back tears, and said in a trembling voice, "I...I also give up..."

No. 203 hesitated for a moment, then raised his hand and said, "I also give up..."

All the people who filled the position in the back expressed their positions one by one, indicating that they gave up the qualification to fill the position.

It's not that they don't want to, it's that they really don't want to let themselves have that unrealistic fantasy.

Sitting in the back and watching Huichundan being photographed away must feel more comfortable than sitting in the front.

Moreover, when they came to fill the seats, they never thought that Huichundan would be so expensive.

At this price, it is really far beyond their ability.

The auction does not allow installment payments, and it is impossible for them to buy the later rejuvenation pills.

Jasmine also understood their feelings and said helplessly: "In this case, the qualification for No. 055 is temporarily vacant, and our auction will continue."

After that, Jasmine looked at the rich black man on stage and said, "No. 047, please return to your seat, our auction will continue."

The rich black man who has been suffering from Parkinson's disease for many years and recovered in an instant just now couldn't help but asked with a pleading expression: "Miss, can I continue to participate in the auction of Huichundan in the future? If I succeed in the auction, I am willing to pay more. Five hundred million dollars!"

The people in the audience went from envious to angry in an instant.

They didn't expect that this guy was not satisfied with the cheap price, and even brazenly wanted to continue participating in the auction.

Some people just want to yell at them.

But when they thought of Travis Lane who was kicked out just now, they could only shut their mouths angrily.

At this time, Jasmine looked at the black rich man and said seriously: "Sorry 047, I have already explained the relevant requirements very clearly, please respect our rules."

Seeing this, the black rich man had to sigh unwillingly and walked back to his seat.

Everyone saw him walking like a fly, and the envy and jealousy in their hearts had reached their peak.

Jian had already made a plan in his heart at this time. Even if the last rejuvenation pill was 100 billion US dollars, he would take it without hesitation!

The auction of the first rejuvenation pill ended successfully, and Jasmine immediately began to introduce the second lot in tonight's auction.

The rhythm of the auction tonight is to shoot a rejuvenation pill to get the atmosphere up, and then shoot a few pieces of antique literature selected by Jiqingtang to hang on everyone's appetite, and wait until everyone's appetite and patience are hanged. When it reaches the extreme, follow up with a second rejuvenation pill, and so on.

Therefore, the auction at this time began to display the second collection, an official kiln blue and white plate from the Qianlong period.

At this time, outside the auction venue, Travis Lane was taken to the back lounge by the soldiers of Wanlong Palace. According to charlie's request, all the expelled bidders could not leave directly, and had to wait in the lounge for the auction to end. to leave.

charlie was in the monitoring room just now. Seeing all Travis Lane's performance, he couldn't help feeling a little emotional.

He knew why Travis Lane lost his mind, and he could understand it to a certain extent.

So, he said to Isaac Cameron beside him, "Isaac, you should keep an eye on the scene first, and I'll go see Travis Lane."

Isaac Cameron nodded lightly and said respectfully, "Okay young master."

charlie paced to the lounge where Travis Lane was. At this time, Travis Lane was slumped on the sofa, tears streaming down his face, and at the same time he felt remorse.

He also realized that his behavior just now was extremely immature and extremely irrational.

But the big mistake has been made, and there is no chance to undo it now.

He can't wait to see charlie now, wants to repent to charlie in person, and then pray for charlie's forgiveness. It is best to buy some more rejuvenation pills from charlie in private outside the venue.

Even if he really let himself spend two billion dollars for a quarter, he would be willing.

At this moment, the door of the lounge was suddenly pushed open. When Travis Lane saw charlie walking in, he suddenly stood up from the sofa and said anxiously, "... Master Wade..."

charlie nodded slightly at him, walked up to him, and said, "Mr. Travis, what happened tonight? Being so reckless is not like your previous style."

Travis Lane let out a long sigh, wiped away his tears, and said with shame, "I'm sorry Master Wade...I...I..."

Travis Lane hesitated for a long time, and finally choked up and said, "It's because I'm too small..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "If you didn't photograph the rejuvenation pill back then, maybe your mentality wouldn't be so bad."

"Yes..." Travis Lane nodded again and again, and said regretfully: "It was because I photographed that Huichundan that my mentality was completely out of balance...I don't know what happened to me...I saw the Huichundan when I saw it. The price is getting higher and higher, and my heart is getting more and more angry..."
charlie said seriously: "Sometimes we will be blinded by our own reasons or the influence of the outside world, so at this time we need to look at the problem from a different angle, you are not very old, and you have just photographed a whole rejuvenation pill not long ago. , Now you are only in your thirties, and you have no disease or disaster. Compared with the hundreds of people inside, you are in the best physical condition. Moreover, your luck is much better than everyone present. Think about it this way. , even if you miss this rejuvenation pill auction, it's nothing, but I didn't expect that your mentality is actually the worst one."

Travis Lane blurted out, "Master Wade said..."

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly looked at charlie and choked: "Master Wade, please give me another chance because I made a mistake for the first time, I should not be eligible to participate in this year's auction, but In future auctions, please don't remove me!"

charlie said seriously: "Mr. Travis, I have set up such a big plate and brought so many high-end players here. The most important thing to ensure is the fairness of the game. If the fairness cannot be guaranteed, how will this game continue to be played in the future?"

"But I..." Travis Lane opened his mouth to explain something.

charlie stretched out his hand at this time and interrupted him: "Mr. Travis, everyone is an adult. If you break the rules, you must bear the consequences of breaking the rules."

Although Travis Lane was unwilling in his heart, he also knew very well that in front of charlie, he had no right to bargain.

Not to mention charlie's current status and strength, after this auction alone, charlie may have netted several hundred or even hundreds of billions of dollars, which is far beyond his own. What qualifies to chatter with him?

Thinking of this, he could only sigh in despair, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, you are right, there are thousands of mistakes, it is my own fault, my fault, I will bear it myself."

charlie nodded lightly and asked him, "Who came with you today? I didn't see anyone accompanying you."

"Yes..." Travis Lane said hurriedly, "I didn't bring me with me this time."

charlie asked him, "Why don't you bring Caleb?"

Caleb was charlie's best friend in the orphanage. When charlie introduced him to Travis Lane, Travis Lane really gave him face and made Caleb his driver and assistant, and the annual salary was 2 million. Let Caleb Xianyu turn over and realize the leap of class.

Travis Lane listened to charlie's question about Caleb, and said even more ashamedly: "Master wade... I originally wanted to bring Caleb together, but during this time, many people in Haicheng have been racking their brains to know. Why did I suddenly become so young some time ago, I really didn't want the Haicheng group to know this secret, so I was cautious and didn't bring Caleb here..."

Speaking of which, Travis Lane let out a long sigh and laughed at himself: "I'm still too small...too small..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Travis, with your current physical condition, there is basically no problem with living happily for another fifty years, so let's look at the rejuvenation pill first, and focus on your career. Make some money and do more good deeds, and even if you can't participate in the Huichundan auction, there are other ways to get Huichundan."

When Travis Lane heard this, he asked excitedly, "Master Wade, is this true?!"

charlie nodded and said seriously: "Aurous Hill has raised me for nearly 20 years. Now I have some abilities, and I want to make some contributions to this ancient city. Next, I will develop many high-end projects in Aurous Hill to promote Aurous Hill. Among the many development projects that have been identified, there is a high-end health care real estate project, if you can join in, you will also have the opportunity to get a rejuvenation pill."

Travis Lane said excitedly: "Master Wade, I am willing to join! Please give me a chance, I will move all my business to Aurous Hill, pay taxes every year for Aurous Hill, create jobs for Aurous Hill, and increase the construction of Aurous Hill. Add bricks to bricks!"

charlie nodded and said: "If you have this idea, I naturally welcome it. When the time comes, these projects will be developed by the Emgrand Group, you can pay more attention."

Travis Lane had red eyes and choked up: "Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Master Wade!"

Seeing that Travis Lane's emotions had been soothed, charlie said to him: "Okay, Mr. Travis, you can rest here first, and you can leave when the auction is over. You can pay more attention to what I just said, and I will also I will say hello to Doris Young from Emgrand Group and let her communicate with you in time if she has any progress."

Travis Lane was so grateful, he hurriedly bowed and said, "Thank you, Master Wade, for taking care of him, Travis will never forget it!"

After he finished speaking, he said without hesitation: "I will go back to Haicheng tonight and convene all my subordinates for a meeting to discuss how to transfer the business of the group to Aurous Hill as soon as possible! If Master Wade has anything in the future, use it for me., or what I need to do, despite the instructions, Travis will do his best!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Okay, you stay here and adjust your mentality, I'll go first."

Travis Lane hurriedly said, "Okay, Master Wade, I will definitely adjust and reflect on it!"

charlie hummed and walked out of the lounge.

After charlie left, Travis Lane's body softened, and he slumped to the ground in an instant. Immediately, he let out a sigh of relief, and his whole body was relieved.

He knew that charlie was right, that he really didn't need rejuvenation pills right now, but just because he didn't need it now didn't mean he wouldn't need it in decades.

Now, after doing this, not only did he not get the Huichundan, but he also ruined his eligibility to participate in the auction in the future.

Fortunately, charlie also left other opportunities for himself, otherwise he would really regret it.

At the auction site at this time, after the successful auction of several ordinary commodities, Jasmine moore said with a smile, "Thank you for your support to our auction, and it will be a highly anticipated moment, because the next lot will be today's auction. The second rejuvenation pill in the evening, interested friends, please prepare to bid."

As soon as Jasmine moore said these words, everyone at the scene immediately sat up straight.

Since they witnessed the amazing changes of the black rich people taking Huichundan with their own eyes, everyone can't wait for the second Huichundan to appear.

At this moment, everyone on the scene no longer questioned the efficacy of Huichundan, and everyone was extremely eager for Huichundan.

The difference is that some people have passed the level of economic strength, so they are already gearing up and eager to try.

And there are some people who know in their hearts that they can't afford it at all, so they can only give up the competition very unwillingly.

At this time, Jasmine moore continued: "Next, please ask our staff to present the second rejuvenation pill to the stage!"

A lady of etiquette came up again with a delicate silver plate, and on top of this silver plate was the second rejuvenation pill that everyone was looking forward to.

After the hostess carefully placed the silver plate on the display table, Jasmine moore said with a smile, "The starting price of the second Huichun Pill is still 100 million US dollars, and the price increase rule is

still the minimum price increase of 10 million US dollars each time. Now, interested buyers can start bidding!"

As soon as he finished speaking, the rich man in the Middle East raised his hand without thinking and shouted, "I'll give you two billion!"

The second bid for the first time immediately increased the starting price by 20 times, which is probably impossible in any auction.

But at this moment, no one on the scene felt that the price was unexpected.

After all, everyone knows very well that the price of the first rejuvenation pill has already been photographed, and how can the second one be lower than it?

If the price of the second copy is increased from 100 million US dollars a little bit, then the people present have a problem with their minds.

Therefore, as soon as the words of the rich Middle East's 2 billion dollars fell, someone immediately raised their hand: "2.1 billion!"

Before Jasmine moore had time to report the other party's number, someone immediately raised their hand: "2.5 billion!"

"Three billion!"

"Three and a half billion!"

"Four billion!"

"five billion!"

Within a dozen seconds, the price was directly pushed to the height of five billion US dollars by the continuous bidding on the spot.

However, the voice of the bid is still heard.

"Five billion ten million!"

"How about 10 million plus? I'll pay 5.5 billion!"

"I'll send fifty-eight! Fifty-eight! Five-one-eight, I'll send it!"

The Middle Eastern rich looked left and right, and the whole person was stunned.

I thought that I would need 2 billion as soon as I opened my mouth, and I was already very courageous.

But I didn't expect that I was just a cameo role as a starting gun.

This is just f*cking insane. How many people can afford 5.8 billion US dollars?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but think of his stupid behavior of missing the first rejuvenation pill, and his heart collapsed even more.

So, he gritted his teeth and shouted again: "Six billion! I will give six..."

Before the words were finished, the person who asked for 5.8 billion just now shouted again: "6.8 billion! Sixty-eight, on the road!"

The rich man in the Middle East suddenly wanted to cry without tears.

The price of 6 billion was already made a very big decision, but the other party didn't even give him a chance to finish his words...

Feelings of despair rushed to his body from the bottom of his heart, and he only felt numb and cold in his limbs.

The price is more than 6.8 billion US dollars, which has exceeded the cash flow in his hands, which means that he has completely withdrawn from the auction of Huichundan from now on.

Thinking of this, he slapped his mouth again, and said bitterly: "Idiot! You idiot!!"

It's just that no one paid attention to his self-harm, because everyone's enthusiasm for bidding was not frightened by the price of 6.8 billion.

Soon, a wealthy American sat motionless, and asked the entourage next to him to raise their hands, and then said, "I'll pay seven billion!"

The speaker was a forty-year-old white American.

He is a well-known Internet entrepreneur in Silicon Valley, named Todd. The company he founded was listed on Nasdaq a few years ago, and now its market value has exceeded 100 billion US dollars.

And he himself is not only an outstanding entrepreneur, but also a very adventurous outdoor explorer.

In the previous year's ski season, he accidentally encountered an avalanche while skiing in Switzerland.

Although he survived by luck, his body was severely damaged in the avalanche. After being rescued, he, like Jacob before, was diagnosed with high paraplegia caused by spinal cord injury.

Although he sat there looking like a normal person, he had completely lost control from the neck down.

For a middle-aged man with a lot of power and wealth, such an experience would be worse than death.

In the past two years, he has tried all the cutting-edge medical technologies in the world, but he has not been able to save him from the abyss of high paraplegia.

After learning the news of Huichundan by chance, he also signed up to participate with the mentality of coming over to have a look, rather than let go.

Originally, he didn't have much hope for Huichundan, but after witnessing that the severe Parkinson's patient recovered instantly, he was full of confidence and desire for Huichundan!

Todd's price of seven billion did not intimidate competitors.

Just then, another rich man raised his hand: "Seventy-two!"

The Chinese rich man who had called 5.8 billion and 6.8 billion before was already pale.

Although his bid is very generous, in fact, he is not really cheap.

The limit he can bear is about eight billion. The reason why he increased the price twice is to scare off other competitors before his own limit is touched.

But if this is an auction for ordinary commodities, his method may be effective. Now, it is not the commodity that is auctioned on the stage, but the lifespan!

A terminally ill patient, taking pictures of this quarter of Huichundan, has a great chance of being completely cured. Although it may not be a few years younger, as long as the terminally ill body can be cured, it will be enough to prolong life for several years, or even decades.

After all, some of them are only fifty or sixty years old. After suffering from a terminal illness, they can only live a few more years with money, but if the terminal illness is completely cured, with their financial resources, it is not difficult to live to the age of eighty or ninety.

Therefore, what is on the stage is not a rejuvenation pill at all, but a life span that everyone can use!

In this case, no matter what kind of psychological tactics you play, everyone has one idea, even if all the liquidity is studded, you must take a picture of Huichundan!

However, among the crowd, there are still a few people with relatively calm expressions who have never participated in the bidding.

These few people did not have the strength to compete for the rejuvenation pill, but they had been holding back their energy and going to bid for the last one.

Among them, Jian and Bernard Ernault, who was assigned 2 billion by charlie, were also included.

In addition, there are several bidders whose declared assets are not high.

When they declared assets and cooperated with capital verification, they all selectively took out part of their assets, so their declared worths were only about 100 billion US dollars. However, these people are actually very powerful top hidden wealth.

Among them, a middle-aged man whose face was somewhat similar to middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu, even a little more handsome than middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu. He had no intention of raising his hand, and his eyes were always staring at the Huichundan on the stage, with a cold expression on his face.

At this moment, an entourage next to him whispered: "Eldest young master, according to the current trend, the last rejuvenation pill will really cost hundreds of billions!"

The middle-aged man nodded lightly, and said without changing his face: "No matter how much the price is, we must do whatever it takes to win this rejuvenation pill!"

At this time, the on-site bidding continues.

The price has been called all the way to 8.8 billion.

After reaching this price, the voice of bidding has been significantly reduced.

Although all the people who came were rich, it was indeed rare to see someone who could give out 8.8 billion US dollars.

The older Chinese brother had bowed his head deeply and gave up the struggle with tears in his eyes.

At this time, Todd gritted his teeth and pushed the price up to nine billion.

Immediately afterwards, another person also began to be cautious, adding 100 million US dollars to his base.

And the one who offered 9 billion seemed to be ready for a tug-of-war, so he added 100 million to the 9.1 billion.

The two of you came and went, gradually leaving others behind, and gradually pushing the price to 9.9 billion US dollars.

At this time, both sides of the fight had a feeling that they were about to die and die together.

Others at the scene began to calculate the current situation in their minds.

Some people think that this second rejuvenation pill may be the most expensive of the four tonight.

Because I have just experienced the chicken blood that was given to everyone on the scene of the first Huichundan, it will make everyone lose their minds and fight frantically.

Therefore, the person who can get this rejuvenation pill at this stage is likely to be the strongest among the others except those who plan to compete for the last whole rejuvenation pill.

In this case, it is better to let the strongest one quickly take away the second Huichundan. Without him, the price of the next two Huichundans will likely drop.

It is because of this level of thought that several people who still have the strength to continue to increase their prices have also given up their bids one after another.

However, they were wrong. They all thought they were the smartest, but they never thought about it. In fact, there were many people at the scene who thought the same as they thought.

So, when Todd raised the price to \$10 billion, the other guy gave up the competition.

He felt that when this powerful competitor withdrew, the strongest player in the audience might be himself.

Moreover, just now, I started a one-on-one fight with him from nine billion dollars, and the others couldn't keep up.

In that case, as long as he took away the second Huichundan, when he competed for the third Huichundan, he might only need nine billion to win it.

Wouldn't that save a billion dollars?

Although at this kind of perverted auction, money is no longer money, but a billion dollars is a huge amount of wealth everywhere. If there is a chance to save it, why not save it?

At this time, Jasmine moore finally had the opportunity to make an offer.

The price of 10 billion US dollars has shocked her beyond recognition.

She quietly wiped the sweat from her hands with a tissue, picked up the wooden hammer, and said, "No. 071 is currently priced at 10 billion US dollars. Is there anyone on the scene who has a higher price than this? If so, please raise your hand. Come let me see!"

The place was silent.

Jasmine moore nodded and said with a slight smile, "Okay, the first time for ten billion dollars!"

"Ten billion dollars for the second time! This is the second rejuvenation pill tonight. If there are customers who want to compete, please hurry up."

There was still no response at the scene.

Jasmine moore continued: "Third time for ten billion dollars! The deal! Thank you No. 027, the second rejuvenation pill is yours!"

When Jasmine moore dropped the hammer, Todd, a new Silicon Valley entrepreneur who finally succeeded in auctioning his second rejuvenation pill for US\$10 billion, burst into tears with excitement.

Many people looked at him, and some of them recognized Todd immediately.

Todd is not only famous in Silicon Valley, but also famous all over the world. He is often reported by the media of various countries. He can be regarded as an outstanding young entrepreneur in the world.

The difference between young entrepreneurs and many invisible millionaires is that most of the wealth of invisible millionaires comes from the cultivation and inheritance of their ancestors for many years.

However, most young entrepreneurs like Todd start from scratch, and the accumulation of wealth is very fast, so it is difficult to keep a low profile.

Not only him, but even the richer and more successful Tesla boss Elon Musk and Facebook boss Mark Zuckerberg can't hide their wealth from the world.

Because of the inability to hide himself, the news of Todd's injury in Switzerland, like the news of the car king Schumacher's skiing injury, made headlines around the world as soon as it broke out, and almost everyone knew it.

Therefore, after the people around him recognized him, they immediately remembered that he had a major accident in skiing before, and he had already been a high paraplegic.

Therefore, everyone is looking forward to it.

They also want to know, since Huichundan can cure Parkinson's disease, then this kind of high spinal paraplegia, which has absolutely no possibility of recovery in medicine, can it be cured?

Although the condition of high paraplegia cannot be reversed medically, for Huichundan, it seems to be overkill.

In fact, Jacob is all too familiar with this situation.

At the beginning, his injury was almost the same as Todd.

But charlie cured him at first, but he only used half a blood-scattering pill to save the heart.

And the level of Sanxue Rescue Pill is far worse than Huichun Pill.

Therefore, half a rejuvenation pill is more than enough to treat this disease.

At this time, Todd, with the help of the sturdy entourage by his side, called his finances, and couldn't wait to instruct the other party to pay ten billion dollars directly to the designated account of the auction.

After receiving the payment, Jasmine moore said, "The finance department just told me that the payment has been confirmed. Next, please come on stage 027 and take the second rejuvenation pill in public!"

Todd couldn't wait, and gave the entourage beside him a gesture with his eyes, and the other party immediately picked him up from the seat.

High paraplegia for two years made Todd's body very thin, and his body muscles also had a very obvious atrophy. This was because the body lost the ability to move, and the sequelae caused by being unable to

move for a long time, even if he has been accepting the best Rehabilitation training cannot prevent this from happening.

At the moment, Todd, although he is 1.8 meters tall, weighs less than 100 pounds, so the entourage easily carried him to the stage.

On the stage, Jasmine moore also asked someone to prepare a chair, and the chair was placed in front of the stage where the rejuvenation pill was displayed, so that Todd could sit and take the medicine.

For the organizers who have always been cold, this can be regarded as giving Todd a special humanitarian care.

Todd was naturally very excited. As soon as he sat down, he couldn't wait to open his mouth, looking forward to the moment when he entered the Huichundan and stood up again.

Jasmine moore explained to him the rules of the Huichundan auction as usual, that is, they were not allowed to participate in other Huichundan auctions.

Todd nodded again and again without hesitation. Although he couldn't wait, he still respected Jasmine moore's professionalism. After she finished speaking, he said seriously, "Okay lady, I understand what you mean, and I won't participate in other rejuvenation in the future. Dan's bid."

"Okay." Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, "Then ask our staff to feed you medicine."

Immediately, under the watchful eyes of everyone, the staff around him picked up the rejuvenation pill and put it into Todd's mouth.

The staff made sure that everyone could see the Huichundan in his hand all the time, so as to avoid anyone doubting whether the Huichundan would be tampered with.

When the medicine pill was put into Todd's mouth, Todd only felt a warm flow to his throat, and then he no longer felt any sensation.

This is because people with high paraplegia, starting from the neck and going all the way down, do not have any neural perception ability.

After a few seconds, though, Todd could feel his body sending a long-lost warmth to his brain.

This feeling is like soaking in a hot spring in winter, or being irradiated by the warm sun, very comfortable.

This is because the efficacy of Huichundan has already begun to repair Todd's damaged spinal cord, allowing him to repair his broken nervous system, so he can feel the warmth that Huichundan brings to his body.

Todd has been paraplegic for two years, and he knows very well what kind of despair his whole body feels like a black hole without any perception. Therefore, when he suddenly felt the warmth from his body, he immediately shouted excitedly: "I feel it! I feel it! I feel the warmth coming from my body!"

His sudden shout made everyone amazed.

The people sitting here are all rich people, and their education level is not low, so when I hear him say this, I know what it means.

High paraplegia, the biggest problem is that the nerves of the brain and the body are disconnected, so they lose control and perception.

Now Todd only took Huichundan for a few seconds, and he could feel the warmth of his body immediately, which proved that Huichundan played a decisive role in the most critical place within a few seconds.

Todd hadn't been happy for too long, and then, the intense pain that was everywhere in the whole body quickly came.

His whole body screamed in pain, which startled everyone else.

This pain is all over the body, but especially the pain in the limbs is particularly severe.

This is because his muscles have been atrophied for too long. This muscle atrophy was originally very painful, but fortunately, muscle atrophy is usually caused by paralysis, and the patient loses the neural perception of the atrophy. You can't feel the pain from the nervous system after muscle atrophy.

However, now Huichundan is rapidly repairing Todd's body, and the first thing to repair is his nervous system, so this severe pain is instantly fed back to the brain, causing him to die from the pain.

And Todd himself didn't know what caused the pain.

After all, his doctor had never told him that muscle atrophy would make him feel pain.

In fact, it is impossible for doctors to say such words, because for doctors, such words are like telling a blind man that the sun is too bright outside to make him feel dazzling, and it is disrespectful to the disabled.

Therefore, at this moment Todd thought that his pain was because of something wrong with the rejuvenation pill.

So he subconsciously reached out and lifted all his sleeves and trouser legs, trying to see why his limbs were causing such intense pain.

It didn't matter what he saw, all the audience at the scene saw his skinny limbs.

His limbs have become completely skinny, like four thin wooden sticks, the proportions are very out of balance.

Moreover, the skin has almost lost its vitality, like a dying old man, not only showing a sickly dark brown, but also full of folds and cracks, which looks particularly shocking.

However, who would have thought that at this moment, the skin of his limbs began to recover quickly, the wrinkled and cracked skin began to quickly stretch, and the skin color began to become lighter and lighter at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Soon, although his limbs were still slender, the condition of his skin had greatly improved, becoming white and tender. Compared with just now, it was almost every day.

As the atrophied muscles and skin were greatly relieved, Todd's pain began to gradually subside until it disappeared.

As the pain disappeared, it was replaced by an unprecedented sense of comfort.

Immediately afterwards, Todd also felt that the strength of his limbs began to recover.

He couldn't help but put his hands on both sides of the chair, his legs slammed hard, and the whole person actually stood up on the spot!

At this moment, more than 400 people at the scene were shocked!

The entire venue was full of exclamations and uproars.

Immediately afterwards, there was a lot of discussion below like a frying pan.

It is understandable that Huichundan can cure Parkinson's disease. Perhaps this drug can repair the human nervous system. After all, the cause of Parkinson's disease is caused by the degeneration of the nervous system.

Based on this, it is understandable that high paraplegia can be cured.

After all, it and Parkinson's are both neurological problems.

It's just that Parkinson's is a natural degeneration of the nervous system, and high paraplegia is generally due to external damage to the nervous system.

What everyone can't understand is how it makes Todd's limbs like dead wood, in the blink of an eye, immediately withered and spring? !

Jian, who was sitting in the second row, saw Todd's shrunken and dry limbs revived in an instant. In addition to being extremely shocked, he couldn't help but whispered to jay beside him: "Master jay, you are well-informed, have you ever heard that there is such a magic medicine in this world?"

jay shook his head with a dazed look on his face. At this moment, his heart was already overturned.

He is a martial artist, and his understanding of the world is a level deeper than that of ordinary people, but even so, he has never seen such a miraculous elixir.

So, he sighed: "To tell you the truth, Jian, I have lived for so long, and I have never seen such a magical medicine... This kind of magical power that turns corruption into a magical power has far exceeded my knowledge."

Jian sneered and said seriously: "Speaking from the heart, this scene reminds me of when Kexin was young, I accompanied her to read the 86 edition of Journey to the West in China, and after seeing Sun Wukong toppling the ginseng fruit tree, Guanyin Bodhisattva rushed to her. The scene where the ginseng fruit tree came to life..."

jay nodded and sighed: "Although I haven't read that version of "Journey to the West", but before I was fifteen years old, I had read the original book of "Journey to the West" three times, and I was familiar with this plot."

After that, jay said with a look of longing: "Jian, this time Pill has the effect of turning corruption into a miraculous effect. Even if it is compared with the fairy medicine in fairy tales, I am afraid it will not fall behind."

Jian asked curiously: "Why do you think this medicine is so magical? What is its principle?"

jay pondered for a moment, then seriously said: "Master once told me that there are two more powerful beings above the internal strength of martial arts, one of which is true qi, which is a master above the dark realm. There is an internal force that has the opportunity to master, and above the infuriating energy, there is also the spiritual energy!"

After that, he said with a serious expression: "I feel that this Pill should have something to do with spiritual energy. Even if it does not contain spiritual energy, at least it is made from spiritual energy, otherwise it will never have such an effect!"

Jian asked inexplicably, "Master jay, why do you conclude that it has something to do with aura and not true qi?"

jay explained: "True qi and internal strength are only different in strength, just like an ant and an elephant. Although the strength disparity is huge, there is no difference in essence. This strength is so great that it can destroy the dead, but it can't be rejuvenated. ."

Speaking of this, jay continued: "However, the spiritual energy is completely different. According to my master, the spiritual energy is the most fundamental energy for the growth of all things. Only this kind of energy can transform decay into magic. Energy, its realm has completely jumped out of the category of martial arts..."

Jian was slightly startled, and asked subconsciously, "If it's really as you said, wouldn't the person behind Pill this time become the legendary cultivator?"

jay shook his head and said, "I can't be sure of this either. After all, my master said that there seems to be no record of spiritual energy in the past few hundred years, so this Pill may have been created by someone who possessed spiritual energy hundreds of years ago. It was only by chance that it passed into someone's hands, and then it was put up for auction."

Jian asked him: "Master jay, what if this Pill was made by someone who has mastered the spiritual energy?"

jaywas stunned for a moment, and said, "Although I can't rule out this possibility, I still can't believe it. As my master said, the cultivation of spiritual energy has long since been lost, and it is unlikely that it will suddenly appear in Aurous Hill at this time. , so I believe even more that this time the Pill was made by the predecessors."

Jian said with a dignified expression: "Master jay, if it's just about Huichundan, I can still agree with your statement, but have you ever thought about it, Mr. Luo disappeared in Aurous Hill!"

jay's expression suddenly froze, his whole person frowned and thoughtful.

At this time, Todd on the stage, after standing for a long time in silence, suddenly turned around, looked at Jasmine moore, and said gratefully, "Miss Jasmine , thank you for giving me this new life. !"

After that, he bowed deeply to Jasmine moore, and when he looked up, tears were already streaming down his face.

Jasmine moore said seriously: "No. 027, you don't need to thank me or Ji Qingtang. What really gave you a new life is Huichundan."

Todd said gratefully: "Yes! I can stand up again, all thanks to Hui Chun Dan..."

Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, "Ok 027, please go back to your seat, our auction will continue."

Todd nodded hurriedly, wiping away his tears, and strode off the stage.

Everyone felt as if Todd walked back to his seat with his own eyes.

Because, just now, this guy was picked up by someone, and he was completely paralyzed except for the mouth and eyes above the neck that were able to move.

But in the blink of an eye, this person walked off the stage by himself. This huge contrast between the front and the back is really impactful.

At this time, more people began to regret in their hearts, regretting that they did not try their best to compete for the second rejuvenation pill.

On the stage, Jasmine moore smiled slightly: "Tonight, the four Huichun Pills have been sold for more than half, and there are two split Huichun Pills and a whole Huichun Pill. If you missed this time, the next time may be at least at least It will take a year to wait, so bidders who are sitting and who have not yet acquired Huichundan, please seize the last three chances."

As soon as these words came out, those who were eyeing Huichundan at the scene were even more anxious, especially those who knew that they were not qualified to compete for the last whole Huichundan. They were very clear at this moment that their real opportunity, Only twice left!

Immediately afterwards, Jasmine moore added: "The next lot is quite special. It did not appear in our auction materials and catalogues before. It was a good thing that we deliberately kept secret and only brought it out to share with you now."

Saying that, she asked the staff to bring up the auction items.

The staff took the silver plate to the stage again, but the silver plate contained four colorful shell products the size of a thumb.

Jasmine moore opened her mouth to introduce seriously at this time: "These four amulets are made of top-quality Tridacula, from a Feng Shui master in Aurous Hill, and have the effect of warding off evil spirits and eliminating disasters. The starting price is 10 million US dollars each. Interested. bidders, you can bid now."

Before Jasmine moore finished speaking, a group of people below scoffed.

Huichundan's starting price of 100 million US dollars does not matter, and even a broken amulet is too embarrassed to ask for 10 million dollars? ! How is this different from stealing money?

Even if this amulet is made by the top Feng Shui master, in their eyes, it is not worth so much money at all.

However, no one expected that Orion Exeor and Lord Wade, who were invited as VIPs, raised their hands in unison and said at the same time, "I will give 10 million!"

Everyone was stunned.

Many Chinese here have heard of Orion Exeor's name and know that Orion Exeor is the real Feng Shui master, but they didn't expect that Orion Exeor would bid for an amulet made by another unknown Feng Shui master. A bit outrageous, right?

There is also Lord Wade, the head of the wade family, who has never made any bids for so long. At this time, he suddenly bids for the amulet, which seems a little incomprehensible.

However, Orion Exeor and Lord Wade both parties knew very well that this amulet was made by charlie himself, so there must be something different!

And the starting price is only 10 million US dollars, which can be regarded as high quality and low price.

Orion Exeor and Lord Wade bid at the same time, and all of a sudden, others at the scene became interested in this amulet.

At this time, Lord Wade did not expect that Orion Exeor was also interested in this amulet, so he smiled and made a gesture of invitation, and said politely: "Mr. Exeor, you can come first for the first one, I will not follow You compete."

Orion Exeor cupped his hands and smiled and said, "Thanks to the Wade family owner for reluctantly giving up the love. Since this is the case, then I will take this one first, and the next one, and I will not compete with Wade family master."

Lord Wade laughed, nodded and said, "Very good, very good, Mr. Exeor, please!"

Orion Exeor immediately raised his hand and said, "I will pay 20 million!"

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, "Mr. Exeor, the price of the amulet is increased by one million dollars each time. You don't have to call it so high."

Orion Exeor waved his hand: "No problem, no problem."

Jasmine moore had no choice but to nod her head and said seriously, "For the first amulet, the distinguished VIP Mr. Exeor offered 20 million US dollars. Is it higher than this price?"

Although everyone at the scene was very interested in this amulet, most of them knew Orion Exeor's identity and respected him, so no one bid him for a while.

However, although everyone did not bid, they still secretly figured out what is so powerful about this amulet, so that Mr. Exeor would not hesitate to pay 20 million US dollars to compete.

Jian also whispered: "Brother and the Wade family's patriarch, they have sat here for so long without asking for a price. Why are they suddenly interested in this kind of amulet?"

After that, he asked jay who was beside him: "Master jay, what do you think is so special about this amulet?"

jay stared at the big screen carefully for a long time, and said seriously: "Returning to Fei Lao, these four amulets are indeed made of top-quality Tridacons. Tridacons of this quality have been rare in these years, and Tridacula is a treasure of heaven and earth, and it has the effect of strengthening the righteousness and eliminating evil. If it is worn on the body, it will be more or less beneficial."

After speaking, jay said again: "However, it should not be so expensive. After all, this amulet only uses a small piece of clam, and I don't know the strength of the Feng Shui master who made it. How, so there is no way to infer how effective this amulet is."

Jian nodded and said, "Although I don't know how effective this thing is, since he can interest Brother Orion, it must be extraordinary."

After that, he made up his mind and said, "I will also compete for the next one!"

jay hurriedly said: "Jian, don't bid for the next one for now. I think the Wade family owner is interested in the next one, so let him bid first. After all, this auction was jointly organized by wade and moore. The owner of the family is present in person, and it is considered half the host. Although we are guests from afar, we still need to give this face to the host."

Jian nodded lightly and said, "Then take the third shot."

At this time, no one else was bidding with Orion Exeor, so Jasmine moore simply dropped the hammer after three inquiries.

Orion Exeor was in a particularly happy mood when he photographed the amulet. He knew that he could not compete for the rejuvenation pill, so he had already seen it, but it was also a very rare thing for him to be able to harvest a amulet made by charlie himself. Great thing.

According to the regulations of the auction, other products except Huichundan will not be delivered to the bidders until the auction is over, so Jasmine moore directly started the auction of the second amulet.

This time, Lord Wade raised his hand without hesitation and offered ten million dollars.

Interestingly, other people who participated in the auction also knew that the Wade family was one of the organizers of this auction. After Lord Wade made a bid, no one at the scene competed with him to bid.

Therefore, Lord Wade also easily took the second amulet.

Immediately after the third amulet, the number of bidders suddenly increased.

Prices started at \$10 million and quickly went up to \$87 million.

At this time, Jian raised his hand calmly and said, "I will pay 200 million."

The quotation of 200 million US dollars is equivalent to double the previous quotation and make up the whole.

As soon as this price came out, it instantly scared off many people who were planning to compete.

After all, amulets are different from Huichundan. Everyone has witnessed the effects of Huichundan, but no one knows how powerful amulets are.

Such an amulet can be regarded as the most expensive amulet in the world at a price of 200 million US dollars.

No one at the scene was willing to offer a price higher than \$200 million, so the third amulet was successfully photographed by Jian.

When it came to the fourth amulet, some interested bidders quickly pushed the price to 150 million US dollars, but at this stage of the bidding, perhaps they felt that the amulet was really not worth so much money, and many people have already bought it. withdrew from the competition.

At this moment, someone in the crowd suddenly raised their hand and said lightly: "I will pay 300 million."

The one who spoke was the previous middle-aged man who was somewhat similar to middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu, and even stronger than him in terms of image and temperament.

Jian only felt that the voice was a little familiar, and he looked at the sound subconsciously. When he saw this person's appearance, his heart suddenly froze, and his expression instantly became solemn.

At this time, the middle-aged man's offer of \$300 million successfully frightened the others.

Although the people sitting here are quite rich, it is indeed difficult to accept the 300 million US dollars for an amulet with unknown effect.

So, the scene was silent for a while.

Jasmine moore said, "The last amulet, on the 99th, offered \$300 million. Is there a higher bid than this?"

There was still no answer at the scene.

After making three bids, Jasmine moore announced directly, "Congratulations to bidder No. 99 for winning the last amulet tonight at a price of \$300 million."

At this time, charlie in the surveillance room was staring at the middle-aged man who had just photographed the amulet for \$300 million in the surveillance video.
At a certain moment, charlie always felt that this person was a bit familiar.

However, if he really wanted to say where he had seen it, he couldn't tell for a while.

So, he instructed Isaac Cameron: "Isaac, find out what this number 99 is called and where it came from."

Isaac Cameron immediately took out the roster and flipped through it for a while, then said, "Master, number 99 is dhilon, from Vancouver, Canada."

charlie nodded lightly. In his memory, he didn't know Canadians.As for why this dhilon looked familiar, charlie felt that either he remembered it wrong, or this dhilon hid his identity like Fei Kexin.

If the identity is hidden, it would be difficult for charlie to find out the true identity of the other party in a short period of time, because each of these rich people has multiple identities. Although each identity has a different name and nationality, all of them can be verified without exception. real identity.

However, he felt that the possibility of the former should be greater...

At this time, Jasmine moore, who was at the auction site, announced loudly, "The next lot that will be on stage is the third Huichundan tonight! There are not many opportunities for Huichundan, please take good care of it and don't leave any regrets for yourself. ."

Hearing this, the spirits of everyone on the scene were lifted again.

Because Todd took the second rejuvenation pill just now, everyone saw the more magical side of rejuvenation pill with their own eyes.

Therefore, many people have already begun to gear up at this moment, and decided to take down the third rejuvenation pill at all costs.

The staff once again served a rejuvenation pill on a silver plate, and Jasmine moore smiled and said, "The starting price of the third rejuvenation pill remains unchanged, it is still 100 million US dollars, and the price is increased by 10 million each time. I see everyone sitting here. We are all gearing up, so I won't waste everyone's time, the auction starts now, please bid!"

As soon as the voice fell, someone shouted: "Five billion!"

As soon as the man's voice fell, someone opened his mouth and said: "When is it, and five billion, I will pay one hundred!"

Everyone knows that it is impossible for the third Huichundan to be sold at a price lower than 10 billion, and it is not surprising that the price is 10 billion in two bids.

So, although the third Huichundan started from 100 million US dollars, it was pushed to 10 billion US dollars in less than ten seconds.

The one who offered ten billion US dollars was the rich man who wanted to let Todd go first, so that he could get a bargain on the third rejuvenation pill.

He originally thought that the rejuvenation pill could be won by himself with almost nine billion dollars, but who would have thought that many people were deeply impressed by the changes after Todd took the rejuvenation pill, so he quit the last round early Competitively, this round is almost sticking to the teeth.

Therefore, when the rich man quoted a price of 10 billion US dollars, someone immediately added another 100 million US dollars to his quotation.

Immediately afterwards, the price continued to move higher.

It was quickly pushed to a new high of \$12 billion by several other bidders.

The rich man had no time to regret it at this time, but there was nothing he could do about regret.

So, he gritted his teeth, raised his hand, and said in a trembling voice, "I will pay 13 billion!"

As soon as the words fell, someone immediately raised their hand: "13.5 billion!"

No one expected that when the price reached 13.5 billion, there were still many people on the scene who were unwilling to give up.

As a result, the price rushes higher and higher in the constant bidding of the crowd.

14 billion, 15 billion, 16 billion...

The price has been on a tear all the way, breaking through the billion mark one after another, and even without stopping, it directly broke through the 18.7 billion mark.

In the process of rising prices, one after another was left behind.

It's not that they don't want to get rejuvenating pills, it's just that the price is too high, beyond their ability to bear.

Even if some people were willing to pay that much, they wouldn't be able to put out \$10 or 20 billion in cash right away tonight.

With so much money, at least part of the assets must be sold, or even a part of the shares can be mortgaged or reduced to make it possible.

As a result, many people gave up the auction with tears in their eyes, and at the same time regretted in their hearts, regretting the first 2 billion US dollars and the second 10 billion US dollars. Watching the opportunity slip away before your eyes.

Even the rich man who thought he could win the rejuvenation pill with nine billion, cried bitterly and gave up the bid for no other reason, either because he had no money, or because the current price had exceeded his ability to pay.

In the end, this rejuvenation pill was sold for 18.5 billion by a Jewish businessman in his seventies.

The Jewish businessman suffered from chronic diseases such as diabetes, high blood pressure and coronary heart disease for many years, and his physical condition was declining day by day.

Some time ago, his doctor found that his serum creatinine index remained high. After the doctor's diagnosis, his kidneys had also begun to irreversibly decline.

Coupled with the blessings of other diseases, the doctor speculated that he would enter the end-stage renal disease within a few years.

At that point, he will have to live on long-term dialysis, or hope for a kidney transplant.

With so many chronic diseases and his poor physical fitness, doctors estimate that his life expectancy will hardly exceed ten years.

Even though he is only 70 years old this year, he looks very old, how can he look like 70 years old, many people believe that he is 85 years old or even 90 years old.

After he successfully photographed this rejuvenation pill, he slowly walked up to the stage with the help of his own son.

On the stage, after praying devoutly, he gratefully took the rejuvenation pill that the staff fed into his mouth.

This time, the audience witnessed the turn of time with their own eyes.

The old-fashioned old man has become much younger at a speed visible to the naked eye, and his originally hunched body has gradually become taller.

This rich Jewish man does not know how much the chronic disease in his body has improved at the moment, but he can feel that the condition of his entire body is improving at an extremely fast rate, and he will soon feel the whole body. Much lighter.

Not to mention ten years younger, at least he has regained his state of being five years ago.

This made him very excited. He knelt on the ground alone, looked up at the top of his head, and performed some kind of religious ceremony with words in his mouth.

At this time, monitor the room.

Seeing the old man kneeling on the ground, Isaac Cameron couldn't help but complain, "Obviously, Huichundan helped him, but he turned his head to thank God."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "From a materialist point of view, it is indeed Huichundan who helped him, but from an idealist point of view, he may feel that God entrusted me with the hand and brought Huichundan to him, This kind of situation is not uncommon in China. The doctor finally saved the patient to life. As a result, the first thing the patient did when he was discharged from the hospital was to go to the temple to offer incense and thank the gods and Buddhas for saving his life. In fact, their thinking patterns are similar. We There is no need to judge others."

Isaac Cameron nodded and said seriously, "You are right, young master."

charlie couldn't help smacking his lips at this time, and said, "Oh, the situation is a bit beyond my expectations, a quarter of the rejuvenation pills have been photographed for 18.5 billion, so it seems that the final finale of the whole rejuvenation pill Dan, breaking 100 billion should not be a big problem."

Speaking of this, charlie couldn't help but think to himself: "According to the analysis of Mr. Orion Exeor's hexagram, Jian has a high probability of not being able to auction Huichundan, which means that at today's auction, it must be hidden. With someone who is more powerful than Jian and can overwhelm Jian."

"Otherwise, Jian's worth of nearly one trillion US dollars is absolutely disdainful of the audience at today's auction, and there is no reason why he can't win this rejuvenation pill."

"Who would that big man be? Among all the applicants, there is no such powerful presence at all. After all, even Jian himself only declared assets of 100 billion US dollars."

"As for the Bernard Ernault, who was forced by me to distribute two billion yuan, although on paper, he is the most valuable person in this auction, but he can't be Jian at all. opponent."

Thinking of this, charlie stared at dhilon on the 99th for a long time through the surveillance camera, and thought to himself, "Could it be that the big man hiding in the dark is him?"

After going through the auction of several ordinary collectibles, the auction is coming to an end.

The auction of the fourth rejuvenation pill is about to start, charlie said to Jasmine moore on the auction table through the intercom system: "Jasmine moore, before the fourth rejuvenation pill starts, you must make a friendly reminder, if anyone is still there Waiting to bid for the last Huichundan, but the financial strength is a little risky, I advise them to play steadily and get the fourth Huichundan first, otherwise, it is very likely that the bamboo basket will be empty."

Jasmine moore understood and immediately said, "Next, it's the last of the four rejuvenating pills tonight. I believe everyone has seen the miraculous effects of the three rejuvenating pills just now, and I also believe that there must be some people sitting there. Many people are very regretful about missing the first three rejuvenation pills, so the last rejuvenation pill, please try your best not to miss the last chance."

After saying that, Jasmine moore added: "Besides this, I would like to give a friendly reminder to some bidders who are interested in the last rejuvenation pill. The competition for the last auction will definitely be very fierce. If you want to compete This rejuvenation pill must be considered in combination with the on-site situation and your own economic strength. If you feel that the hope of competition is a little slim, I personally recommend you to seize the last chance of the rejuvenation pill. Otherwise, it is very likely that the bamboo basket will play The water is empty."

Jasmine moore's words made the expressions of several powerful buyers present a little uncomfortable.

After seeing the effect of the first rejuvenation pill, they made up their minds, and they had to find a way to bid for the last whole rejuvenation pill anyway.

But how could they have imagined that the first rejuvenation pill cost 2 billion, but the second rejuvenation pill actually turned five times in one fell swoop!

By the third copy, the price has reached 18.5 billion.

If it is converted at this price, the price of the last whole rejuvenation pill is 18.5 billion times 4, which is 74 billion.

If it is really at this price, then most of them actually have no chance to compete for the last rejuvenation pill.

Therefore, Jasmine moore is right, if they don't try their best to compete for the last one, then they will have no chance at all.

This also made many people secretly scolded the organizers of Huichundan in their hearts.

Because, in their opinion, the rules of the Huichundan auction are really too f*cked up.

The first is that they must be photographed on the spot, taken on the spot, and cannot be taken away, which cuts off the possibility of them reselling them for a higher price, or splitting them for sale and crowdfunding.

Otherwise, four rich people will pay the funds together, bid for the last rejuvenation pill, and then divide it into four parts, the cost may be more cost-effective than constantly fighting like this;

Even worse, whether you bid for a quarter of a rejuvenation pill or an entire rejuvenation pill, you only have one chance to succeed.

If you want to settle for a quarter of a shot and then compete for the last one, that's a fool's errand, and the rules won't give you that chance at all.

Therefore, they must make a choice and decision now, either desperately wait for the last one, or try to compete for the last rejuvenation pill. The bag is safe, and it will not end up empty-handed.

As a result, many rich people who did not want to participate in the auction of the fourth Huichundan immediately joined in.

This made the bidding for the fourth rejuvenation pill even more intense.

The reason why charlie asked Jasmine moore to remind everyone was because he didn't want the transaction price of the fourth rejuvenation pill to be lower than the previous one.

After all, in the last auction, the bids of the bidders had basically reached their limit. If those competitors who were aiming for the last one were not diverted, the transaction price of the fourth Huichundan would definitely be higher than the previous one. portion has decreased.

However, after the successful diversion, the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill immediately increased by leaps and bounds.

The last price of 18.5 billion US dollars was quickly broken, and it skyrocketed, breaking through the 20 billion US dollars mark.

At this time, there were only three people, and there was no bid from beginning to end.

These three people are Jian, dhilon, and the distribution king – Bernard Erno.

At this moment, there are only three people who are thinking, and there is only one thing, which is to take pictures of the last rejuvenation pill at all costs.

Soon, the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill rose all the way, breaking through the \$20 billion mark.

The higher the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill, the more nervous those bidders who originally wanted to compete for the last rejuvenation pill.

Because they feel more and more that if they don't seize the opportunity to win this share, they are bound to come back without success tonight.

The price of the last rejuvenation pill could never be lower than six or seventy billion dollars.

Although according to the split calculation, each quarter is less than 20 billion, but the crux of the problem is that the latter 60 to 70 billion US dollars, which is beyond the ability of most people to pay.

The rules also restrict them from raising funds to buy, so if the money is not enough, they can only settle for the next best thing. Even if the unit price after the split is more expensive, they can only accept it.

The reason why they came to participate in the Huichundan auction is mostly because they are too old and have various diseases, and even many people are already terminally ill.

Once they enter this state of counting the days and living the rest of their lives, money is not that important to them.

In the end, the fourth rejuvenation pill was called all the way to 22 billion US dollars, which surprised everyone.

No one would have imagined that the price of the first copy of the exact same thing was US\$2 billion, and the price of the last copy was 22 billion US dollars.

At this moment, those who can still afford the price are all tormented without exception.

On the one hand, it is because of physical reasons and a deep desire for rejuvenation pills, and on the other hand, it is difficult to accept the price difference of ten times.

After several struggles, the price of Huichundan continued to be pushed up, approaching 25 billion.

The price difference of more than ten times has caused many people to choose to give up in agony. At this time, they are still fighting, and only the last two are left.

And these two people, without exception, are patients with terminal cancer.

One is a British millionaire who has been suffering from liver cancer for many years and has spread throughout his body. After multiple rounds of radiotherapy and chemotherapy, he has been declared by doctors to have less than half a year of life left;

The other is a member of the famous family surnamed Li in Korea. He suffered from stomach cancer a few years ago. After several struggles, he still developed bone metastases. The targeted drugs have also developed resistance. Basically, only the last palliative therapy is left, and his life expectancy is also short. Only on a monthly basis.

In the eyes of these two people, money is no longer important.

So, the two of you come and go, pushing the price up.

Soon, the price was pushed up to \$30 billion by British millionaires.

Originally, he thought that the last whole rejuvenation pill could be photographed for a maximum of 50 billion US dollars, but he never dreamed that the fourth copy had already reached the 30 billion US dollar mark, and the price was announced by himself.

Compared with the first one, this has skyrocketed by a full fifteen times.

But he had no choice.

Because if he can't get this rejuvenation pill, then he will definitely not live this time next year.

At this moment, everyone finally understood that this Huichundan auction was actually a wealthy Asura field in disguise.

The people it summons are almost always rich people who have a lot of wealth, but are dying soon, or have been suffering in extreme pain.

Then, it only took a very small chance to tell these rich people with the facts in front of them: Even if you can't find a way to get redemption in the world, you can still get the final redemption here!

It's just that the redemption opportunities that can be provided here are too few and too few, and every one of you who desires to be redeemed needs to do their best to defeat their opponents.

And the way to defeat your opponent is to cut more flesh from yourself than whoever can!

However, what can these rich people do, they have nothing else to think about at the moment, they just want to survive!

The world is never fair, even in the face of death.

For the poor living in the poorest areas of Asia, Africa and Latin America, a glass of unclean water may cause malaria, which will take the life of a young adult;

But the working class in ordinary countries, even if they are diagnosed with cancer, thanks to a good social security system, they can still have a life cycle ranging from several years or even decades;

In the best cancer hospital in the world, some people can even survive for five years or more than ordinary people in the case of advanced cancer.

And at this auction, I was fortunate enough to buy Huichundan. Even in the middle and late stages of cancer, even in the terminal stage, they can completely recover and extend their life span from a few months to a few years, or even a dozen years.

And charlie used this special auction, with special regulations and forms, not only let them see the magic pill Huichundan they had never seen in this world, but also the attraction of Huichundan to everyone, layer by layer magnification to the extreme.

Therefore, no matter how cruel this Asura field is, these people do not want to miss the chance to survive.

They are not afraid to cut too much flesh from themselves.

They are just afraid that they don't have enough meat on their bodies, and they have no chance to cut them!

At this moment, the two terminally ill patients who were competing for the last Huichundan decided to fight for the last bullet.

At this moment, the two of them are extremely regretful in their hearts, regretting that they did not distinguish the situation at the beginning, they should have known long ago that they are not capable of competing at all. Take the next one.

It's a pity that a decision error forced both of them to a dead end.

The rest of the audience, involuntarily, were full of envy, jealousy and hatred for the first black rich man who bought Huichundan for \$2 billion.

In addition, they have also summed up their own experience. If they have the opportunity to participate in the auction of Huichundan next year, they don't care what they come, and they will buy the first Huichundan first.

At this time, the price has been pushed to a height of 35 billion US dollars by the South Korean rich surnamed Li.

The other British rich man is about to collapse, because this price is approaching his carrying capacity.

However, giving up the competition is equivalent to accepting death. If there is no miracle, after three months, he will be put into a beautiful coffin and buried in the loess under the witness of relatives, friends and priests.

So, he could only grit his teeth, and on the basis of this quotation, he added 100 million, and the quotation came to 35.1 billion.

The Korean tycoon surnamed Li has collapsed a little. While wiping the sweat from his forehead, he gritted his teeth and quoted a price: "35.2 billion!"

He has also approached the limit of his endurance. At this moment, the two sides are like two gladiators who have been fighting for a long time. They both know that the other party only has the last breath left, so at this time, they are also cautious, making little moves, etc. The opponent fell to the ground with a bang.

However, even so, the two continued to bid for several rounds back and forth.

The current price has risen to \$38 billion.

The British billionaire finally called for a price of 38.1 billion. At this time, he was completely unable to increase the price.

The South Korean rich surnamed Li continued to increase the price and called out a figure of 38.2 billion.

The British rich man sat on the spot with a pale face. At this moment, he already knew that he had lost.

\$38.1 billion is his own offer.

However, this money has no chance to be spent.

This means that he has kept this huge wealth, but his life will come to an end in the next three to six months.

When the rich man surnamed Li saw that the other party no longer increased the price, his body was already trembling with excitement.

Jasmine moore was also blinded.

A quarter of the rejuvenation pill can be photographed for 38.2 billion US dollars, and it exceeds all the assets of the moore family. This simply subverts all her cognition...

However, she still began to ask very professionally: "38.2 billion US dollars once, is there any higher price than this?"

The whole place was dead silent.

These people are more desperate than shocked.

They finally found the miracle of life.

But none of them thought that the miracle of life would be so expensive.

Afterwards, Jasmine moore asked twice in a row, and finally dropped the hammer: "Congratulations to bidder No. 009 for bidding the last rejuvenation pill tonight at a price of \$38.2 billion!"

The rich man surnamed Li was already in tears at this time.

The staff came to him, handed him the mobile phone, and said, "No. 009, you have half an hour to complete the payment. If the payment fails, the opportunity will be reserved for the bidder of \$38.1 billion just now. 029."

The previously failed No. 029, that is, the British rich man, at this moment, hope has resurfaced on the expression of extreme despair!

He meditated in his heart: "God bless, Jesus bless, Virgin Mary bless, please make sure that there is a problem with the payment process of that Korean, whether I can survive, only this last chance is left!"

At this time, the rich man surnamed Li, when he reached out and picked up the phone, in addition to excitement, there was an unprecedented distress and nervousness on his expression.

The reason why I feel distressed is because this money can be used for the Li family, whose total assets exceed 200 billion US dollars, but it may drain all the cash flow.

So that if he wants to continue to maintain the operation of the Li family's various industries, he must immediately sell some assets at a low price, otherwise the entire Li family may fall into the dead end of the broken capital chain.

As a result, not only will the Li family lose 32 billion US dollars, but their fixed assets will also be marked with a considerable discount. The total assets of perhaps 200 billion US dollars will only be left after this incident. Fifty billion, or even less.

Absolutely devastated.

As for why he was nervous, it was because he knew very well that if he paid the \$38.2 billion, those children and grandchildren who had always respected and filial piety to him would definitely hate him to the core.

Because this will not only greatly shrink their future inheritance, but also greatly lengthen the cycle of their inheritance.

Originally, they could inherit \$200 billion in assets in a few months.

And after paying the 38.2 billion US dollars by themselves, the assets they can inherit will shrink by at least 50 billion, and it will take at least a few years or even a dozen years before they can inherit.

However, there was nothing he could do about it.

So, he roared to himself unswervingly in his heart: "It's me! It was me who created the entire Li dynasty, it's me! I created everything in the Li family today! This sense of accomplishment has already surpassed everything, even surpassed it. I am full of children and grandchildren! I am so eager to continue to live, so eager to continue to be the master of this dynasty! I must not let go of this!"

"For this ultimate goal, what if my children and grandchildren turn against me? I have given them an extremely rich life and an extremely easy life, and now, I must not sacrifice myself, just to make them icing on the cake! After today, Even if I can only be alone and grow old for the rest of my life, I will do whatever it takes!"

When the Korean tycoon surnamed Lee successfully paid 38.2 billion US dollars, he walked to the stage with a staggering pace.

The frailty of dying left him staggering, and the pain of terminal cancer was excruciatingly painful.

Originally, he had reached the point where he needed multiple injections of painkillers every day, and just before he left the room and came down to attend the auction, he also asked his entourage to inject himself.

However, the efficacy of the drug has obviously weakened a lot by now, and every step he takes, it brings piercing pain to him.

But fortunately, the endurance of this rich man is by no means comparable to that of ordinary people.

As a soldier, he had personally experienced the war between North and South Korea, and it was the baptism of artillery fire that forged his extraordinary perseverance.

He endured the pain and came to the stage step by step. Although his body was in constant pain, his heart was suddenly enlightened.

He knew that this was the last step of the phoenix's nirvana. The pain that spread all over his body was like a raging fire. It would not destroy himself, but would only regenerate himself into nirvana.

Therefore, instead of being afraid of pain, he enjoyed the pain that would make him extremely awake.

Many people in the audience soon recognized his identity and knew that he was the head of the top chaebol Lee family in Korea.

Many years ago, the media reported on the history of this legendary Korean billionaire's fight against cancer. Some time ago, there were also many media reports that his condition had deteriorated. Now, seeing him here, many people can't understand it., why is he willing to put out 38.2 billion to bid for the last quarter of a rejuvenation pill.

Because, many people think that with his strength, he should be able to compete for the last whole rejuvenation pill.

But the South Korean billionaire knows very well in his heart that the Li family itself is operating a heavyasset project. Whether it is digital, semiconductor, ships, or shipping, without exception, huge R&D costs and production costs are required.

As for the Li family, the cash reserves that can be used at present are only 40 billion yuan, and the remaining assets are all various fixed assets, debt assets and intangible assets, which cannot be realized in a short period of time.

Therefore, he simply did not dare to bet all his chances on the last rejuvenation pill.

At the scene, the staff put Huichundan into the mouth of the Korean rich man. At this moment, all the pain in his body quickly disappeared.

Huichundan is like a raging wind, dispelling all the haze originally shrouded in the sky.

At this moment, he burst into tears with excitement.

This feeling of spring breeze reminded him of the early morning when the armistice agreement took effect more than half a century ago.

When he climbed out of the tunnel that had shrunk for several days and saw the stars in the summer night, the feeling of the rest of his life was almost the same as it is now.

He didn't shout excitedly or cheer excitedly, just a kind of awe of the survivors for the other deceased.

From the moment he was pushed to the battlefield by the torrent of history, he witnessed the deaths of too many people around him, and in the following decades, he witnessed the continuous departure of many old friends.

Now, all his friends have disappeared, only he is still alone.

And now, he has won another big victory in his life.

Although the price was heavy, it was a victory in the end.

It's just that, standing alone in front of this stage, a sense of loneliness arises spontaneously.

Then, he thought of his children again, thinking that after today, the children are likely to hold grudges against him or even turn against him, and then he will be alone and widowed, and his heart is even more emotional.

Gently wiped away the tears, his eyes gradually became firm.

It was also at this moment that his understanding of money gained a new level of understanding.

He suddenly understood an ancient poem by Li Bai, a Chinese poet, "I am born with talent, and I will come back when my daughter is gone."

How about spending more than 30 billion dollars in an instant? The highest mission of wealth is to serve life.

The people in the audience watched this skinny old man with a sallow complexion, quickly recovering his blood, and the spirit of the whole person has also greatly improved, and they are naturally envious.

This also makes many people feel extremely painful, because the four rejuvenation pills tonight have all been taken.

The rest is the whole rejuvenation pill.

Many people can't help but guess that a quarter of a rejuvenation pill has such an effect, so what effect would a whole pill have? !

At this time, the South Korean billionaire stepped off the stage and silently returned to his seat.

Jasmine moore spoke into the microphone at this time and said seriously: "As we all know, this auction was held by the Aurous Hill moore Group and the Eastcliff wade Group, and the owner of Huichundan also specifically asked me Here, I would like to express my gratitude to these two companies on his behalf, and he specially explained it, especially to Mr. Lord Wade, the chairman of the wade Group, who not only gave huge support to the auction, but also came all the way from Eastcliff to attend in person as a VIP This auction will make this auction flourish..."

Lord Wade, who was in the first row under the stage, was extremely excited when he heard this.

Ever since charlie told him before the auction that he would be given half a rejuvenation pill at the auction, he had been looking forward to this moment.

It's just that he didn't know what kind of arrangement charlie made, and he didn't know what time period charlie planned to give himself half of the rejuvenation pill.

Moreover, since he witnessed the rising prices of these four rejuvenating pills with his own eyes, he was even more worried that charlie would temporarily regret it.

After all, this quarter of the rejuvenation pill can be sold for a terrifying price of 38.2 billion US dollars. If the half of the rejuvenation pill is put up for auction, it must be more than 50 billion US dollars.

Therefore, he was afraid that after seeing this situation, charlie would suddenly change his mind, and he would really be empty.

However, when he heard Jasmine moore's words, his hanging heart finally fell.

At this time, Jasmine moore deliberately raised her volume and said loudly, "Next, I will make a grand announcement on behalf of the owner of Huichundan! Half of the Huichundan will be given to Mr. Lord Wade at the scene!"

As soon as these words came out, the audience was in an uproar!

Everyone couldn't wait to know who the owner of Huichundan was, and whether they could buy Huichundan directly through him, bypassing the auction process.

However, who would have thought that this mysterious person who did not disclose any information would actually give Lord Wade half a rejuvenation pill on the spot! !!

This is half!!!

Whether it is sold separately or sold together, it cannot be less than 50 billion US dollars!

However, that mysterious person just gave Lord Wade something worth 50 billion dollars? !

How could Lord Wade have such a big face!

Many people were also whispering below, and some people said: "After the Wade family was beaten by Abbas of Wanlong Palace, isn't it bad?! Why did Lord Wade become so awesome in a blink of an eye?!"

Lord wade heard the many whispers around him clearly.

At this moment, he was so excited that he couldn't add it.

He was excited not only because of half a rejuvenation pill, but also because of the feeling of being watched by everyone at this moment.

Previously, from the outside world, the Wade family had been cut off by half of their property and given to Wanlong Palace, so they were not less talked about outside, and they were not less despised, and even ridiculed.

Lord Wade felt aggrieved and wanted to declare to the whole world that the Wade family was not devoured by the Wanlong Palace, on the contrary, the Wade family directly took over the entire Wanlong Palace!

However, he knew that his great grandson, charlie, did not intend to let the outside world know the true relationship between the Wade family and Wanlong Palace.

Therefore, although this kind of words relieves hatred, he absolutely dare not say it to the outside world.

The suffocation for a long time, until now, let Lord Wade find the feeling of raising his eyebrows.

Therefore, he was naturally very excited.

At this moment, Fei Kexin, who was alone in the box on the second floor, was not only surprised, but more confused.

She couldn't help muttering in a low voice: "If charlie just thanked Lord Wade for the auction, then there is no need to take out half a rejuvenation pill at all, right? With the current situation of the auction, if you directly auction half a rejuvenation pill, I'm afraid that the whole scene will be boiling, and it must be tens of billions of dollars in revenue, why take half a rejuvenation pill to pay back such a little favor from the Wade family?"

"Also, if the Wade family just helped organize this auction, it seems that it was not the Wade family who helped charlie, but charlie who helped the Wade family..."

"After all, the Wade family was able to show their face in front of so many top rich people this time. I don't know how many rich people will try to curry favor with them in the future."

"No matter how you look at it, it seems that charlie wants to pull the Wade family..."

"Could it be that charlie has any other relationship with the Wade family?"

Fei Kexin murmured while frowning, and couldn't help thinking: "But I have clearly investigated the Wade family before, although charlie is also surnamed wade, but there is no evidence that charlie has anything with the Eastcliff Wade family. Related, is charlie a distant relative of the Wade family, or a collateral branch of the Wade family?"

"However, if charlie is really a side branch of the Wade family, then his strength is too strong, right? Not to mention, he will be able to earn at least more than 100 billion US dollars in today's Huichun Dan auction alone., if such a person is only a side branch, then the head of the Wade family will have to turn around and turn around him..."

For a time, Fei Kexin was also a little confused and confused.

At this time, the aged Lord Wade was already standing on the stage.

Facing the comments of more than 400 people, his heart surged.

Out of respect for Lord Wade, the staff handed Huichundan to him and said respectfully, "Mr. wade, you can take Huichundan by yourself."

Lord Wade was stunned for a moment, then came back to his senses and said quickly, "Okay, okay! I'll do it myself!"

After all, he carefully picked up the half of the rejuvenation pill in public.

Ever since he knew that Orrin had recovered from Huichundan and was more than 10 or 20 years younger, Lord Wade had been full of desire and expectation for Huichundan.

Now, he finally got his wish.

Excited, Lord Wade put Huichundan into his mouth with his own hands, and then closed his eyes impatiently, wanting to feel every step of Huichundan's reaction in his body.

However, the release of Huichundan's medicinal effects was much faster than he imagined, and he himself did not have any stubborn lesions, so after the entrance, Huichundan spread directly to the whole body.

Lord Wade only felt that the warmth brought by Huichundan was everywhere, but he didn't know what kind of transformation he was going through at the moment.

The more than 400 people in the audience were shocked to discover that some of Lord Wade's silver hair, which was already white, had turned black with the naked eye.

And the deep wrinkles on his skin began to fade in an instant.

The age spots on his face also seemed to have been enchanted and quickly faded away.

This is truly turning back time.

Only half of the rejuvenation pill allowed Lord Wade to find the state he was in ten years ago, from an old man with silver hair to a spiritual old man with gray hair and a strong appearance.

And the efficacy of this half rejuvenation pill also allowed more than 400 people at the scene to refresh their understanding of the rejuvenation pill once again!

A heated discussion erupted in the audience.

"My God! It turns out that half a pill of rejuvenation is so powerful! This Lord Wade looks at least ten years younger!"

"Unbelievable! It's really incredible! Half a pill of rejuvenation has such an effect, wouldn't the whole pill be against the sky?!"

"Needless to say! If you take a whole rejuvenation pill, you will be twenty years younger for sure!"

"God...how can there be such a magical medicine in the world?! It can turn people back in time?! I even began to wonder if I had a long dream..."

The four Huichundans just now were basically used by bidders to treat illnesses because of their small weight, and the symptoms were improved significantly, but they did not well reflect the magic of Huichundan that makes people return to youth.

Now, everyone has finally witnessed the most magical place of Huichundan, that is, going back in time.

And Lord Wade's huge changes visible to the naked eye have also made those who intend to compete for the last rejuvenation pill, the confidence and desire for the rejuvenation pill become stronger.

While Jian was extremely eager for Huichundan, he also had to admit that this auction simply took the psychology of these rich people to the extreme.

Whether it is the formulation of the rules of the auction, or the rhythm that stimulates everyone's appetite step by step, these tycoons are firmly grasped step by step.

When he saw that Lord Wade took half a pill of Huichundan, and it had such an effect, he immediately thought unconsciously, if Lord Wade just took a whole pill, what kind of magical effect would it have?

Perhaps, instead of greying his hair, most of his hair would turn black.

And his age doesn't seem to be from eighty to seventy, maybe from eighty to sixty!

And Jian couldn't help but think, what if he took the whole pill himself?

Maybe he will no longer be a dying old man in his 90s, but a healthy old man who looks like he is in his early 70s, just like Lord Wade on stage now.

At this moment, his desire for Huichundan has reached its limit.

In addition to him, dhilon and Bernard Erno also had the same ideas as him.

And Jian, at this time, has begun to seriously analyze his two competitors.

When he spread out his left hand, he thought of Bernard Ernault, and muttered in a very low voice: "This guy is worth only more than 100 billion US dollars, and I forgive him that he can't come up with too much money. , he shouldn't be able to play with more than \$80 billion, nothing to be afraid of..."

Immediately, he spread out his right hand, thinking of that No. 99 dhilon, and he continued to mutter: "His strength is unfathomable, if he really goes out to compete with me, I will definitely not be his opponent., but if I remember correctly, he is not yet fifty years old this year, and he is not old enough to take Huichundan at all..."

Having said that, his brows stretched slightly, and he thought to himself, "I guess he came here this time, probably just to find out the truth of Huichun Dan. If this is the case, then I have nothing to worry about!"

At this moment, the staff sent Lord Wade, who was ten years younger, back to the VIP seat.

Jasmine moore said, "Ladies and gentlemen, what's coming up next is the finale lot of our auction tonight! It's also the only rejuvenation pill in the whole auction tonight!"

The last whole rejuvenation pill is the finale of the entire auction.

Everyone is looking forward to it.

Although most people are not qualified to compete for this rejuvenation pill at all, they also want to see who has the strength to receive this rejuvenation pill.

Moreover, they also want to see what kind of magical effect a person will bring if he takes a whole Huichundan in public.

Soon, the staff brought up a whole rejuvenation pill, Jasmine moore pointed at the rejuvenation pill and smiled slightly: "The last rejuvenation pill has a starting price of 10 billion US dollars, and the minimum price increases by one per bid. \$100 million, interested bidders please start bidding!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Bernard Ernault raised his hand and said, "I will pay 50 billion!"

Bernard Ernault is also very clear in his heart that a quarter has already been sold for 38.2 billion, and the transaction price of this whole piece must be tens of billions, so he directly called it 50 billion. Warm up first.

After waiting all night, Jian finally waited for this Rejuvenation Pill to speak directly: "I will pay 60 billion!"

Bernard Ernault turned around and glanced at the sound. He, a top rich man in luxury goods, has always been active in Europe, and his assets and businesses are also concentrated in Europe. The rich man didn't know him. Seeing that the old man called out sixty billion dollars, he immediately said, "I will pay sixty-two billion!"

Jian thought that this old boy could face him for two rounds with a single price increase of 10 billion, but he didn't expect to have a little crotch when he came up, so he smiled slightly, raised his hand and said: "To make up, seven hundred 100 million!"

Bernard Ernault gritted his teeth, clenched his fist in one hand and raised his hand high: "Seven and two billion!"

Jian did not show weakness, and said directly: "To make up the whole, eight hundred!"

Jian made three bids, which almost pushed Bernard Ernault to the brink of liquidation.

Because the limit he can carry is in the range of more than 800 to 90 billion.

And this old man's price was so fierce, if he had another bite of 90 billion, he would be basically eliminated!

This made Bernard Ernault nervous and surprised.

He really couldn't figure it out, and thought to himself: "What is the origin of this old Chinese man, why can he shout 60 billion, 70 billion or even 80 billion in a row without changing his face?! He really has so much money?! Impossible! Why have I never heard of him?!"

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "No. 035 bid 80 billion, is there anyone who is higher than him?"

Bernard Ernault was a little lost, and he wasn't sure if the old guy was bluffing.

If the other party is bluffing, when the payment is made in a while, as long as he can't pay, the pill will naturally be given to him this time.

However, he didn't dare to put all his hopes on it, because if the other party really paid the money, wouldn't he be finished?

Just when he was still hesitating whether to continue bidding, a middle-aged man in the crowd raised his hand and said, "I'll offer nine hundred!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone turned to look at him.

The one who spoke was No. 099, dhilon.

Seeing dhilon's bid, Jian suddenly snorted: "I thought he was here to explore the truth, but I didn't expect that he actually made a bid!"

dhilon also saw Jian's gaze at this time, his eyes met, he folded his hands and nodded slightly.

Jian knew that what the other party meant was actually to make amends with himself. The general meaning was: I'm sorry, I offended.

Jian felt ashes at the moment.

He knew very well that once the man started bidding, he had no chance of winning.

So, as an elder, he also bowed his hands to dhilon, and even brought some prayers in his eyes.

The meaning is also very clear. After all, I am in my 90s and I am about to die. Seeing that everyone has known each other, I hope you can raise your hand and give me this opportunity.

Then, he raised his hand and said, "I'll give you 100 billion!"

As soon as the words fell, dhilon raised his hand again and said plainly: "111 billion!"

The place was already fried.

There are many rich people who are worth more than 100 billion US dollars on the Forbes list, and there are many more who are not on the Forbes list.

However, there may be only a handful of people who can come up with 110 billion in cash on the Forbes list.

Everyone is speculating about the origin of this No. 035 and this No. 099.

At this time, Bernard Ernault, who was wearing No. 016, had completely collapsed at this moment.

Although on paper, he was the richest of all the competitors tonight, but he never dreamed that the last rejuvenation pill was just one minute into the shooting, and he was directly squeezed out of the competitor sequence.

Despair and remorse almost made him collapse on the spot.
If I had known it was like this, even if the last quarter of the 50-billion-dollar auction would not have been delayed until now, it would have been declared out of the competition.

In the box, Fei Kexin was also stunned.

She didn't see dhilon's face, but from the momentum of dhilon's bid, she could see that 111 billion US dollars was nothing to this person.

As a result, grandpa would be in a bit of trouble if he wanted to get this rejuvenation pill.

Not only Fei Kexin was surprised, but charlie was also surprised.

He has always suspected that dhilon on the 99th has a great background, but he did not expect it to be unexpected.

This also made him even more curious, who is this dhilon.

And at this moment in the field, Jian raised his hand and said, "One hundred and twenty billion!"

He has long understood how this Shura field operates today. A bunch of dying rich people are desperately fighting for the chance to survive. The price is destined to break the sky. Since 100 billion can't stop it, then increase the budget. In short, it is absolutely impossible. Give up, because once you give up, it means giving up life and choosing to die.

And he finally ushered in a competitor with a price increase of not less than 10 billion each time.

dhilon did not change his face, and continued to raise his hand: "130 billion!"

There was an uproar.

I thought Bernard Ernault was the big guy tonight, but the two Chinese people competed and directly threw Bernard Ernault out of the sky.

Bernard Ernault's entire net worth is barely close to 170 billion US dollars, and this rejuvenation pill has basically called 80% of his net worth.

And, the competition isn't over yet.

Jian looked grim and continued to raise his hand: "140 billion!"

After speaking, he turned his head to look at dhilon, his face full of incomprehension.

dhilon was also a bit ashamed to be seen by Jian. After all, he still knew Jian's situation relatively well and knew that he was dying soon.

However, after hesitating for a moment, he raised his hand: "150 billion!"

The scene was even more shocking. In their eyes, this bidding method was like a fight between gods and gods!

At this time, Jian almost vomited blood.

Even though the Fei family has assets of hundreds of billions of dollars, in order to continue the longevity of the family, a large part of the funds have been invested in extremely long-term industries and family trusts with very strict firewalls.

In some long-term industries, it takes decades of continuous investment to generate continuous profits for future generations after a few decades.

The family trust is a large sum of money invested, the principal is never taken out, and only the profits generated by the principal are used to continuously nourish their descendants.

The Fei family has hundreds of billions of dollars in family trusts scattered in various high-reputation countries in the world. These family trusts can guarantee that as long as the five permanent members of the United Nations do not go bankrupt and human beings do not go extinct, the descendants of the Fei family will never be short of money.

But because of this, the cash that the entire Fei family can come up with is no more than 200 billion US dollars.

This amount of money is almost unbelievably high in the eyes of ordinary people, but in the face of the world's top giant crocodiles, it is just a small piece of meat.

Among them, the most powerful Rothschild family, according to legend, has a total of more than 5 trillion US dollars in assets, which is almost equal to the gross national product of the entire United States for two and a half years.

However, some people in the outside world feel that this figure is completely exaggerated and cannot be trusted at all.

But some people feel that this figure is still a bit conservative compared to the real wealth of the Rothschild family.

However, the real numbers are only known to the top Rothschild managers.

At this time, dhilon on No. 099 raised his hand again and said loudly, "I will pay 160 billion!"

At this moment, Jian was very indignant.

He really didn't understand why the other party knew that he was already a dying person, but he was still pressing step by step in front of his last chance.

And the two sides are old acquaintances, even if the friendship is not deep, there is no need to compete so desperately, right?

He may be only a few dozen days away from death. If he fails to seize this opportunity, his life will come to an end.

But the other party is only fifty years old, so why bother with him?

I really need a rejuvenation pill, and I can definitely wait until next year.

At a certain moment, Jian even felt that the other party wanted to put him to death.

dhilon is also a little helpless. Of course he knows Jian's situation, but he also has his own position and difficulties, so he can only continue to compete with Jian.

Jian knew that he was not far from the liquidation, and his mentality had already collapsed. With a trembling voice, he said: "One...170 billion..."

Orion Exeor, an old physicist who had been sitting in the first row and rarely talked, was also a little emotional at this moment.

He couldn't help sighing softly: "It turns out that bro's disaster is here... How could he be that person's opponent..."

dhilon was about to make an offer, and the attendant beside him whispered: "Eldest young master, do you want to confirm the question before bidding? Otherwise, wouldn't it be..."

dhilon waved his hand and said seriously: "Before asking that question, I must suppresshim, otherwise, the conditions will be difficult to touch the master behind pill this time."

After that, he sighed, shook his head and said, "Forget it, let Old Jian's heart die happily."

After saying this, he raised his hand again, shook his two fingers, and said lightly: "Two hundred billion!"

His three fluttering words resounded in everyone's ears like thunder.

Who would have imagined that the price of a rejuvenation pill could fetch \$200 billion!

This f*cking makes everyone have an unreal hallucination of this world.

What happened here today, after going out of this door, if you tell anyone about it, the other party will never believe it.

However, reality is so magical.

An elixir named Huichundan was smashed to a terrifying height of 200 billion US dollars by a group of wealthy people who died soon.

Jian's mentality has collapsed.

And Bernard Ernault's mentality has long since collapsed into his grandmother's house.

He originally thought that he was the king on the field today, but he didn't expect that when he finally showed his sword, he would be his mother's younger brother.

And also a younger brother.

Now, the price of Pill this time has far exceeded his entire worth.

Even if he took out all his family property and had nothing left, it would be impossible for him to afford this rejuvenation pill.

He was so indignant in his heart that he couldn't help scolding: "If I knew this was the case, what the hell would I do with it!"

As for Jian, after his mentality collapsed, his whole person seemed to be a few years older in an instant.

He covered his chest, and his heart was aching like a knife, making his entire chest hurt and unable to speak.

Jasmine moore also quietly took a few deep breaths to adjust her mentality.

Then, she said, "Bidder No. 099 bid \$200 billion, is there anything higher than him?"

After all, his eyes involuntarily looked at Jian.

After all, after the price exceeded 100 billion US dollars, it was almost a battle between the two of them.

Jian was in great pain. The \$200 billion, to him, was only a little more than one-fifth of his family property.

However, he has already reached the cash limit he can pay.

Moreover, the Fei family would not have reserved so much cash at all.

This time, just to ensure that the Huichundan auction is safe, I deliberately reserved a reserve of US\$200 billion in the Swiss bank.

Moreover, Jian also felt that the reserve of 200 billion US dollars was enough to win Huichundan himself.

The settlement of US dollars around the world does not need to be reviewed. With a single order, the Swiss bank can pay the money in an instant.

However, dhilon's three words of lightness were equal to all the cash he prepared.

This also means that Jian has already sold out and can no longer continue the game.

However, the unwilling Jian Center thought: "The payment time for the auction is half an hour. If you think of a way in this half hour, you should be able to raise some funds from other places!"

Thinking of this, Jian raised his hand again and blurted out, "I will pay 210 billion!"

Jian Center knew very well that this was his last bid tonight.

If dhilon continues to increase the price, then he can only admit defeat, and he will start preparing for the aftermath when he goes back.

Although the granddaughter Fei Kexin has established a certain relationship with the owner of Huichundan, but now that Huichundan has reached this price, Jian no longer has any hope for Fei Kexin, because he knows that the granddaughter can never do it for hieself. to a rejuvenation pill.

Unexpectedly, dhilon said immediately without any hesitation: "220 billion!"

At this moment, Jian's expression instantly froze, and his body movements also stagnated at this moment.

He finally realized why this auction was so crazy.

Because it is really about human life.

You win, and life can be extended.

If you lose, even if you are worth hundreds of billions or trillions, if you get out of this door, you have to wait for death.

If the physical condition is not so bad and can continue for another year, there may be a chance to come back and compete for the rejuvenation pill.

Otherwise, if you are like Jian, you can basically go back and prepare for the funeral.

Jasmine moore looked at Jian at this time and asked, "No. 035, do you want to continue to bid?"

Jian suddenly came back to his senses, and immediately looked at Jasmine moore with a dead face, and shook his head dejectedly.

He knew that he had lost.

Even if he continued to bid, and he couldn't pay by then, he would only be able to draw water from a bamboo basket.

Moreover, when the time comes, he will be ridiculed by the audience.

And he, at this moment, also knows that his life is not long, and continuing to struggle will only be in vain, but will lose the last trace of dignity.

Frustrated, he waved his hand and did not continue to ask for the price.

Immediately, he buried his head and forced himself to accept the reality of the imminent end.

jay on the side was also full of emotion. He wanted to comfort Jian, but he didn't know how to comfort him for a while.

So, he could only pat Jian on the back lightly, and said in a low voice, "Jian, don't get emotional about your current physical condition!"

Jian nodded slightly, but his heart was still in pain.

dhilon looked at Jian's back, sighed, and whispered, "Uncle Jian, I'm sorry..."

In the box on the second floor, Fei Kexin was already in tears, and the makeup that had been slightly powdered on her face had been turned into tears by her.

At this time, she deeply knew how desperate her grandfather was.

That kind of despair, I am afraid, is more desperate than falling into an ice cave in the twelfth lunar month of winter when water is dripping into ice.

And she herself, while feeling sorry for her grandfather, can't help but be full of sadness.

Because, she also knows that Huichundan is so expensive now that even the entire Fei family's cash reserves are not enough to buy it. In this case, what kind of favor is she giving to charlie?

So, what do you want to ask charlie, ask him to give grandpa one, or even half a rejuvenation pill?

charlie made 300 billion US dollars in an auction, and if he took out 100 million US dollars at random, he could repay all his favors dozens of times...

And charlie, who was in the monitoring room at this time, was also a little horrified.

220 billion US dollars, this is a shocking wealth, but this dhilon, the declared capital is only 100 billion US dollars, who is his real identity? !

At this time, Jasmine moore at the scene started the last three inquiries as usual.

After no one raised the price for the last three times, she dropped the hammer excitedly and announced loudly, "Congratulations to No. 099, who successfully won the only rejuvenation pill in this auction at a price of 220 billion US dollars!"

As soon as he finished speaking, No. 099 dhilon stood up slowly, looked at Jasmine moore, and said loudly, "Miss moore, I know the owner of Huichundan, and I must be watching everything happening here from somewhere at this moment. I want to take this opportunity to discuss a business with him!"

Facing dhilon's behavior of not playing cards according to the routine, Jasmine moore didn't know how to answer.

After all, this is the owner of the 220 billion US dollars, and he certainly can't just drive him out just because he doesn't obey the discipline?

Just when Jasmine moore was hesitating, dhilon looked at one of the surveillance probes and said loudly, "As long as you let me take this Huichundan away, I can pay you \$300 billion!"

Three hundred billion dollars...

Everyone at the scene almost fainted.

Many people are guessing, what identity this person is and why he can get so much money!

Moreover, on the basis of the transaction price, he raised another 80 billion US dollars, just to take this rejuvenation pill away...

Could it be that he bought this rejuvenation pill for someone else? !

Jasmine moore was also a little flustered all of a sudden.

Because she knew that Huichundan had to obey the rules set by charlie on the spot.

However, this time it was an extra \$80 billion.

This extra income alone is more than the assets of the entire moore family.

Therefore, she did not dare to make an assertion.

At this moment, Isaac Cameron was also stunned.

He looked at charlie subconsciously, swallowed his saliva, and asked, "Master...this...what should I do..."

charlie looked at dhilon on the monitor at this time, smiled slightly, and said, "I want to take Huichundan away for two purposes, either to take it away for others to take, or to take it away and try to imitate it."

After speaking, charlie said again: "I think he is the first possibility with a bigger chance."

Immediately, he picked up the walkie-talkie and said, "Jasmine, reject him! In addition, tell him that in this auction, rules and fairness are above everything else! Give him two choices, or pay two thousand taels immediately according to the regulations. Ten billion dollars, then take the rejuvenation pill on the spot, or give up the auction!"

Jasmine moore was shocked when she heard this.

She didn't expect that charlie's rejection was so straightforward.

That's \$80 billion!

However, she also knew that since charlie had already made a decision, of course she was not qualified to do any more lobbying.

So, she immediately looked at dhilon and said coldly: "No. 099, our rules have been very clear, anyone who can take pill must take it on the spot, and this rule will never be changed! In our auction, rules and fairness are above all else!"

Jasmine moore's remarks caused an uproar in the audience!

Who would have thought that the organizer would directly give up 80 billion US dollars for the rules he did!

Is this too rigid? !

dhilon was also stunned at this time. He thought that the other party would definitely not be able to resist this temptation, but he never dreamed that the other party would reject him directly.

He gritted his teeth and said loudly, "Isn't it too small? Good! I'm adding another 20 billion! As long as you let me take this pill away, I will pay 320 billion!"

charlie said on the walkie-talkie without thinking: "Jasmine, warn him, from now on, before payment, if he says one more nonsense, he will be expelled immediately according to regulations!"

Jasmine moore immediately reprimanded: "Number 099, from now on, if you say one more thing that has nothing to do with the auction, or if you violate the rules of the auction, I will expel you!"

dhilon stood on the spot as if struck by lightning.

One hundred billion dollars is not enough for the people behind Pill to change the rules a little bit? !

What the hell is this guy? How could it be so strong? !

Suddenly, he didn't know what to do.

And his heart is also running fast:

"I'm here this time to explore the truth of Pill;"

"If this thing is exaggerated, then after reading it, I will go back to my life directly;"

"If this thing is as magical as it is said to be, then I have to buy it back at all costs."n!"

"The point is, you have to buy it back!"

"If I can't buy it back, I'll spend \$220 billion to eat it first. How can I deal with my family when I go back?"

"Besides, I'm still so young, spending so much money and eating such a rejuvenation pill will definitely arouse dissatisfaction and jealousy from the rest of the family, and it will be implicated at that time."

"So, if I can't take the Pill with me tonight, then I absolutely can't buy it and eat it myself..."

"However, I managed to take a picture of it, and even offended Uncle for it. If the bamboo basket is really empty, I'm... really unwilling!"

Just when he hesitated and struggled, Jasmine moore asked again, "Number 099, do you want to pay?"

dhilon hesitated for a moment, put down all his dignity, and pleaded aloud: "I beg you, make an exception for me! If 100 billion US dollars is not enough, I am willing to add 50 billion more!"

Add another 50 billion, and that's 370 billion!

Countless people at the scene were stunned, and they never dreamed that there was a big guy who could take out \$370 billion in cash hidden in the field!

What the hell is this guy up to? !

And dhilon knew very well in his heart that Huichundan himself would definitely not be eaten, and after eating it, it would definitely become the target of public criticism.

Therefore, he has only two options.

Or take Huichundan away.

Or walk away empty-handed.

So, he could only try one last time.

If you can take it away, everyone is happy!

If you can't take it with you, as long as you don't have money to buy the rejuvenation pill and eat it yourself, you're doing your best.

In this case, you have no credit or hard work.

However, charlie was not lured by money at all.

He said on the walkie-talkie, "Jasmine, follow the rules and have him kicked out!"

Jasmine moore did not dare to be disobedient, and immediately said: "In view of the rules that No. 099 repeatedly provoked us, and the repeated warnings were invalid, now we ask our staff to expel 099!"

There was an uproar again!

No one expected that the organizers would give up \$150 billion in cash just to maintain their principles.

And dhilon was completely stunned.

He really couldn't figure out what kind of god was behind Pill this time, and he didn't even pay attention to the 150 billion US dollars!

At this time, several Wanlong Palace soldiers had come to him, and one of them said coldly: "099, please leave with me immediately, or I will force you to leave the scene!"

dhilon knew that it was impossible for him to take Huichundan away this time, so he could only sigh and nodded helplessly.

Then, he walked out of his seat, looked at Jian not far away, and cupped his hands and said, "Uncle Jian, I'm sorry!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he was led to the gate by two staff members.

At this time, Jian's heart rekindled hope.

Although he still didn't know what the organizer would do with the rejuvenation pill, seeing dhilon leave, he knew that he was suddenly bright again!

Seeing that dhilon was taken away from the auction venue in despair, everyone on the scene was shocked, but also began to wonder how the organizer would respond next.

What Jian hopes most is that the rejuvenation pill can be re-shot.

In that case, he only needs to bid one hundred billion dollars to defeat Bernard Ernault.

However, after receiving the detailed instructions from charlie, Jasmine moore immediately said, "In view of the fact that No. 099 was expelled from the arena for violating the rules, now this rejuvenation pill will be given to each person in turn according to the prices of other people just now. An opportunity for the bidder to make a sure purchase."

After that, she looked at Jian and said, "No. 035, your highest bid just now was 210 billion US dollars, so you are buying the No. 1 rejuvenation pill, may I ask if you are willing to pay this price? Price deal for this rejuvenation pill?"

Jian was overjoyed, but the businessman's nature still drove him, and he asked tentatively, "Since No. 099 has left the scene just now, can this rejuvenation pill be re-shot?"

Jian felt that when dhilon was gone, there was no one else in the audience who was his opponent.

He waited eagerly for Jasmine moore's reply, but Jasmine moore said decisively: "No! If you give up buying this rejuvenating pill for \$210 billion, the chance to buy it will be handed over to No. 016."

After that, she looked at Bernard Ernault again and said, "No. 016, your highest bid just now was US\$72 billion, and you are in the second place to buy Huichundan, if No. 035 gives up , you will have the opportunity to buy this rejuvenation pill for 72 billion!"

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore's expression froze, and she said to the audience, "As I have always emphasized, for us, money is never the first! Rules and fairness are!"

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said meaningfully: "035, 210 billion US dollars is the price you paid yourself just now, which proves that this is within your tolerance range! I personally think that you can re-price at this price. The deal is already another village, if you are still not satisfied and try to continue the reshoot, then I can only arrange for the staff to ask you to leave!"

Immediately afterwards, Jasmine moore said again: "If this Rejuvenation Pill is sold for 72 billion US dollars by No. 016, we will lose nearly 300 billion US dollars compared to the quotation of 370 billion just now!"

"But for us, \$300 billion doesn't matter, the rules matter!"

"We will not hesitate to expel anyone who tries to challenge the rules and fairness of our auction!"

"No matter how much money he has, no matter how high his status, he is not welcome here!"

There was a sudden thud in the center of Jian.

He recalled how dhilon was expelled just now, and knew in his heart that he was a little carried away.

Being able to have such an opportunity is already a blessing from God, what else do I have to worry about?

Thinking of this, he immediately gave up his struggle and said, "I am willing to pay 210 billion!"

Bernard Ernault collapsed suddenly, and blurted out, "Miss moore, this old man is talking so much nonsense, why didn't you expel him! He should get out of here immediately!"

Jasmine moore said in a cold voice, "016, if anyone doesn't speak up after I warn him to be expelled, I will expel him naturally, so from now on, you and 035 must not say any more

nonsense, otherwise, no matter what. Whoever it is, will be expelled, and this rejuvenation pill will be re-divided into four parts and auctioned on the spot!"

The audience immediately boiled, and someone blurted out: "Get them both out!"

Jasmine moore looked at the man and said coldly, "No. 173, if you make noise again, I'll ask the staff to expel you!"

The audience kept their mouths shut.

Jian didn't dare to do what he thought, and immediately said unswervingly: "I am willing to pay 210 billion! Please give me the phone number, and I will arrange the payment now!"

Bernard Ernault collapsed suddenly, covering his face and crying.

The staff immediately handed the mobile phone to Jian.

And Fei Kexin in the box finally breathed a sigh of relief.

This auction was really ups and downs and dangers for her. Fortunately, she could survive in the end.

Just now, she was really worried that Grandpa's enthusiasm in business and business would come up, and then he would destroy a hand of desperate cards.

Fortunately, the old man finally defeated the impulse with reason.

Fei Kexin was very afraid that her grandfather would die prematurely, because in that case, her family would completely lose their support.

His uncle would definitely evict his family after the funeral without hesitation.

And as long as Grandpa can survive, it is an opportunity for her.

At this time, Jian had already given up struggling deep in his heart.

Although the price was raised by dhilon to 210 billion step by step, it made him extremely painful.

But compared to the ten or twenty years of life that Huichundan brings, it is still worth it after all.

So, he took the mobile phone handed by the staff and called his most trusted confidant butler directly.

When the call was connected, he said, "Acheng, immediately call the auction house with the US\$200 billion prepared by the Swiss Bank, and notify some of our closest partners, so that they can quickly raise US\$10 billion for the auction. Come here, promise them the highest loan interest rate in the industry, and promise that they will receive special care from our Fei family in the future, be sure to hurry!"

For Jian, a big man with a net worth of nearly one trillion dollars, it is easy to borrow ten billion dollars temporarily. As long as you let out the words just now, I don't know how many people will break their heads and rush to send them. money.

However, he did not expect that the person called Ah Cheng was silent for a moment on the other end of the phone, then choked up and said, "Master... Two hours ago, the eldest young master had activated the highest emergency plan of the board of directors and prepared you Those two hundred billion dollars, all frozen..."

"You... what did you say?!"

Hearing this, Jian's eyes went black and he almost fainted on the spot.

Fortunately, there was jay beside him to support him, and at the same time he pressed hard on his tiger's mouth, so that he regained consciousness.

Immediately afterwards, he asked angrily and loudly: "What qualifications does that bastard have to activate the highest emergency plan of the board of directors?!"

Ah Cheng explained: "The eldest young master called a meeting of all the directors and listed all the details of the funds you went to the group's Swiss bank account to mobilize..."

"He said to the board of directors that you have prepared \$200 billion with great fanfare just to buy an ethereal elixir..."

"He believes that your sanity has undergone a great cognitive bias due to your current health status. If you continue to serve as chairman, it will cause significant financial losses to the group, and it will cause great damage to the group's follow-up operations. crisis and risk, so the highest emergency plan was launched..."

Speaking of which, Acheng continued: "On the board of directors, except for me, all other board members also voted in favor of him in launching the highest emergency plan, and he was also successfully elected as the interim acting chairman of the group. The first order after the acting chairman was to freeze the \$200 billion in cash you had prepared in the Swiss bank..."

Hearing this, Jian collapsed instantly!

The highest emergency plan is a set of plans formulated by the Feijia board of directors to deal with emergencies.

Just like the vice president of the United States can take over the president urgently and issue orders on behalf of the president when the president is in danger, it exists to deal with the most serious and urgent emergencies.

However, if you want to activate this emergency plan, you can't just talk about it. There must be enough evidence to prove that the emergency situation is really urgent, and it can be activated after confirmation by most of the board members.

However, Jian never dreamed that his eldest son, who was also the next heir to the head of the family, would take advantage of his absence to seize the matter that he was going to buy back pill, in order to activate the highest emergency plan and quietly usurp power!

Moreover, the first thing he did after usurping power was to freeze the group's funds in the Swiss bank and completely cut off his thoughts of bidding for Huichundan!

At this moment, Jian was extremely angry and regretful.

He not only regretted not seeing the true face of his son, but also regretted that he did not transfer the funds for purchasing Huichundan to his personal account first.

After all, it is a huge sum of 200 billion US dollars. According to the US tax law, as long as the money comes from Jian's personal account, he needs to pay a tax first.

According to the US tax law, using the group account to pay can not only save Jian's personal income tax, but also allow the financial staff to use other items to include the money in the company's operating costs.

In this way, not only will the individual tax be exempted, but also corporate profits will be reduced and corporate tax burdens will be reduced.

In the United States, even if a rich person buys a plane ticket or a car, they use the company's money. With such a large expenditure of Huichundan, it is even more impossible for them to use their personal accounts.

Therefore, when Jian was preparing to bid for Huichundan, he instinctively filtered out this payment method.

Not only him, but all the rich people who came to bid for Huichundan used this method, including the rich people who had successfully bid in the previous auction, and they also paid by corporate accounts. However, the Jian, who has been secretive and sparse, did not count it. The biggest risk of using a corporate account is this highest emergency plan.

Once the son successfully launched this emergency plan, he is the top leader of the group and naturally has enough power to freeze the group's account in the Swiss bank.

This is the so-called embankment of a thousand miles, which collapses in the ant's nest.

"Without those 200 billion dollars, what else can I use to compete for this rejuvenation pill?!"

Jian suddenly gritted his teeth, and scolded with trembling hands: "This beast... beast!!! This time, he usurped my position. He is killing me and doesn't want me to continue to live!"

At this moment, the whole audience heard Jian's roar.

Everyone's eyes widened and they kept communicating in private.

Anyone can hear that the old man was put together by his own family.

If he can't come up with the money, this time, I'm afraid he will miss out!

And Bernard Ernault was excited again at this time.

He doesn't know how many times he was desperate, excited, desperate, and excited today.

He felt that his heart was about to be tossed down.

If I come back so many times, and I haven't eaten Huichundan, I'm afraid I've had a heart attack and I'll just burp here.

He is now staring at Jian non-stop, waiting for him to say that he can't buy or pay.

In this way, I can win the rejuvenation pill for 72 billion US dollars!

Fei Kexin's heart that had just been put down, also raised her voice again at this moment. Although she only heard a roar from her grandfather, she immediately knew that the uncle must have taken this opportunity to usurp the throne... At this moment, Ah Cheng on the phone choked helplessly and said: "Master... I'm sorry... I really have no way to help you, now I have been under residential surveillance by the eldest young master, and there are at least dozens of mercenaries guarding my house. , he said, before you die, I must not leave the house for half a step..."

Jian roared furiously, "I'll call that beast now!"

After all, Jian immediately hung up the phone and dialed another number.

The call was connected quickly.

However, there was no sound from the other end of the phone.

Jian gritted his teeth and roared angrily: "Beast! You bastard! Why did you do this! Why?!"

On the other end of the phone, a somewhat old voice came over and said, "Dad... I'm in my seventies this year, and you can be considered familiar with history books. Look at me, a man in his seventies. Prince, even in ancient times, you can't find a few, right?"

Jian asked in a fierce voice: "I can't wait to take the throne, so you let me die?! Don't forget, I gave your life! Everything you have is given by me! The Fei family's country was all taken down by me! Don't you know how to be grateful at all?!"

The other end of the phone gave a wry smile and said, "Dad, if you don't pursue longevity, I will definitely play my part in front of you, and wait until the end of your life, and play the role of a dutiful son..."

Speaking of this, the other party sighed again: "But you are already in your 90s, haven't you lived enough? Why are you still obsessed with longevity at such an old age? If you really want longevity, what do you want me to do? manage?"

Jian roared: "Damn! Do you think I have a long life?!"

The other party smiled slightly and said seriously: "Dad, you believe in your life all your life, you should know that changing your life against the sky is against the law of the sky, and it is also a kind of damage to the blessings of your descendants. You live a long life alone, we will What do you do? Do you want to live another twenty years and then send me away as a son?"

Jian gritted his teeth and said, "If I seek the way of longevity, how could I treat you badly! You are my flesh and blood!"

The other party sighed: "Dad, what do you mean, we father and son will live together for a few more decades, and then I will be the crown prince for a few more decades? When I am a hundred years old, I will still serve you by your side. write?"

Speaking of this, the other party paused slightly and said seriously: "I don't want your life, I just want you to let it go."

"It's a good one to let it flow..." Jian murmured and gritted his teeth: "You know that my life is not long, and if you miss this rejuvenation pill, you may not see me for the last time!"

The other party said lightly: "To be honest, I was not planning to see you for the last time."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Dad, all your confidants in the group have been cleaned up by me, so I advise you to give up your struggles and stay in the country to live a good life in the future. After all, you have been away for so many years, and it is time to return to the roots. Even if you come back, I won't let you enter, and when you go back and forth, and if you die on the road, I, as a son, will feel bad about it."

"So, from today, you can enjoy your old age in China!"

"If you are destined to live a long life, then I, as a son, are naturally very happy;"

"But if you are destined to live less than 100 years old, then when you die, as a son, I will naturally send you the last ride in a beautiful and beautiful way!"

Hearing this, Jian hated to the bone.

How could he not know what his son's words meant?

Although the other party's words are high-sounding, the essence is nothing more than eight words:

Die in the country, don't come back!

At this moment, Jian felt extremely painful.

He didn't expect that in his eyes, the eldest son, who valued affection, family affection, and everything only on his own, would have long thought that his life was too long.

Now that he has not traveled thousands of miles to Aurous Hill to seek longevity, this will definitely make the eldest son angry.

Therefore, at this time, he suddenly tore his face and revealed his true form.

Although Fei Jian Center is extremely unwilling, he is also very clear that since the eldest son has successfully usurped the throne and has almost all board members vote in favor, it proves that he must have completely controlled the situation in the United States. Enough grasp, so that they are powerless to resist.

The fact that so many board members support him also shows on another level that he has lost trust in the minds of board members.

Don't say that this old bone of my own is now dead and unable to struggle. Even if I still have strength, there is absolutely no hope of turning over the situation in this situation.

After all, he is now tens of thousands of kilometers away from the United States, and his confidants have been eliminated by his eldest son. In this case, even if he can go back, what will he use to compete with him?

So, he suppressed the anger in his heart and said, "Okay! Since you have already arranged for me, after I die, bury me in the motherland. I want to sleep with my parents forever."

The other party said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Dad, the cemetery here in the United States has been found for you. I have selected the most expensive cemetery in the United States. The neighbors around your cemetery are basically all previous presidents of the United States and their neighbors. Top chaebol, you will sleep here forever, I believe you will be very satisfied."

Jian asked in a trembling voice, "I only have this request, you can't agree?"

The other party sighed helplessly: "Dad, if you are not buried in the United States or beside me in a hundred years, others will definitely gossip about me behind my back."

After a pause, the other party said again: "Besides, your descendants are all in the United States. In the future, on the first day of the first day, fifteenth day, Qingming Festival, and festival days, I can't let me toss with so many descendants and go back to my country to worship you, right? You? Buried in the United States, those of us who are children, can also be a little more convenient."

Jian was silent for a moment, then laughed miserably: "Okay...Okay...It's really good...I, Jian, have the son of a tiger and wolf like you, I'm really lucky for three lives! I'm lucky for three lives!"

The other end of the phone took no notice of Jian's sarcasm, and said lightly, "Dad, as the old saying goes, a tiger father has no dog. I can't be today without your words and deeds."

After that, the other party said: "Dad, I just took over the board of directors, there are too many things, there are still many of your old departments to deal with one by one, so I won't talk to you more, you take good care of your health in China, if you have something to do, Just let Ke Xin call me and let her and Master jay take care of you over there, I am naturally 10,000 assured."

As he said that, he said coldly and said coldly, "But Dad, I have something I want to make clear to you in advance. I have already greeted you at the customs, and there are people I arranged to guard at the ports. If you If you and the others don't come back without authorization, then I won't embarrass the family after you leave, but if you and the others dare to come back secretly, don't blame me for being reckless!"

Jian knew that he had no power to return to the sky at the moment. In order not to implicate his granddaughter Fei Kexin's family, he immediately said: "Okay! I promise you! After I die, let Kexin take my body with me. go back!"

"Okay!" The other party also smiled cheerfully: "If that's the case, then let's say it's a deal. I ordered the recall of your and Kexin's plane an hour ago. During this time, you will have a good rest in China. Let Kexin contact me in a hundred years, and I will send a plane to pick you up!"

Having said that, I hung up the phone for convenience.

After being sluggish in place for a few seconds, Jian handed the mobile phone to the staff and said sullenly: "I'm sorry, I abstain..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Bernard Elnor, who had been waiting anxiously, suddenly cheered excitedly and shouted: "Huichundan is mine! Huichundan is mine!"

At this time, Jian's facial features suddenly twisted into a ball in pain, and a mouthful of blood spurted out uncontrollably.

The few people around who were splashed with blood just wanted to scold their mothers, but Jian seemed to have exhausted the last bit of energy from the blood just now, and the whole person instantly froze and lost consciousness.

The few people who were sprayed on their heads and covered in blood, saw the old man on the verge of death in an instant, and they didn't care much about each one, and began to wipe the blood from their bodies angrily.

jay hurriedly supported Jian, who was in a coma. Then he reached out to feel Jian's pulse. Seeing that his pulse was weak and he was on the verge of death, he quickly shouted: "People are dying! Call an ambulance! !"

At this time, the door of the second-floor box leading to the second-floor railing was pushed open, and Fei Kexin was lying on the second-floor railing in a panic, crying, "Grandpa! Master jay, what happened to my grandpa?!"

jay looked up at Fei Kexin, and said sadly, "Miss Kexin,... I'm afraid he won't work!"

Fei Kexin suddenly collapsed and shouted at the staff: "Life is at stake, call an ambulance!"

jay squeezed out of the seat with Jian, who was in a coma, and shouted to the staff, "Please call an ambulance!"

Even if Jasmine moore was about to instruct the staff, she quickly contacted the staff who made the emergency plan to come in.

She was afraid that at the auction tonight, someone would suddenly fall down here when excited or stimulated, so she arranged an emergency team in advance.

The emergency team has prepared more comprehensive rescue equipment in advance, and when the situation is critical, there are cars and helicopters that can take people to the hospital as quickly as possible.

However, just as she was about to speak, charlie's voice came from the earphone: "Jasmine, ask the staff to bring him to the VIP room."

Jasmine moore breathed a sigh of relief when she heard charlie's voice.

She also saw that Jian was too old, and he was already a dying person, and he was suddenly so stimulated that he might not be able to return to the sky when he was sent to the hospital.

Fortunately, charlie has spoken, which means that he must have decided to help.

So, she immediately ordered: "Quickly send No. 035 to the VIP room on the first floor!"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin finally saw a ray of light in her desperate heart.

She knew that Jasmine moore must have conveyed what charlie meant, as long as charlie was willing to take action, grandpa would have hope!

At this time, after hearing about it, several soldiers from Wanlong Hall immediately stepped forward and said to jay, "Please take someone with me immediately."

jay hadn't figured it out yet, so he yelled loudly, "People are dying, so why don't you call the ambulance to take them to the hospital, what's the use of going to the VIP room?!"

After all, he no longer concealed his powerful aura as a seven-star warrior, and roared: "I'm going to send someone to the hospital now! If any of you dare to stop me, don't blame me for being ruthless!"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin immediately shouted anxiously: "Master jay! Bring Grandpa there! This is Grandpa's last chance!"

jay raised his head and glanced at Fei Kexin. Seeing that her tone was extremely firm, he nodded and said to the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, "Where is the VIP room, take me there!"

charlie was on the walkie-talkie at this time, and said to Jasmine moore, "Jasmine, let the girl on the second floor go there too."

Jasmine moore immediately gave an order through the internal channel: "Please ask the staff to bring the lady on the second floor to the VIP room on the first floor."

Several Wanlong Hall soldiers who were originally guarding the back door of the VIP room immediately pushed the door and entered.

They passed through the VIP room to the outermost fence on the second floor, and said to Fei Kexin who was standing by the fence: "Hello lady, please come with me!"

Fei Kexin knew that since charlie had already instructed, he would definitely not stand idly by.

So, she quickly followed the staff and quickly ran to the first floor.

The VIP room on the first floor is very close to the banquet hall.

jay had already brought the dying Jian here.

Soon, the staff also brought Fei Kexin over.

As soon as Fei Kexin entered the door, he could no longer care about his dual identities, and suddenly rushed to Jian's side, choked and asked, "Grandpa...Grandpa, wake up, grandpa...I'm Kexin, you can you hear me?"

jay sighed and said, "Ms. Kexin, Jian's breath is already extremely weak, I'm afraid... I'm afraid that I won't be able to recover..."

Fei Kexin's tears rolled down, and he choked out: "No... Mr. Wade won't let grandpa die like this... He must have a way... He must have..."

jay sighed: "I think that Huichun Pill can really be brought back to life, but... But now old man... usually can't afford the money to buy it..."

Fei Kexin also knows that Grandpa is now usurped by the uncle, and with the uncle's behavior, all opportunities for counterattack will inevitably be blocked.

Under such circumstances, how could grandpa still afford Huichundan...

Moreover, Fei Kexin was not sure himself, not sure that charlie would definitely bring out the rejuvenation pill for grandpa.

After all, the cost of Pill this time was too high, and the little favor she had accumulated before was probably a drop in the bucket.

Just when she was flustered and didn't know what to do, the door of the VIP room was pushed open, and a tall figure walked in quickly.

Fei Kexin turned around and saw that it was charlie, so he rushed in front of him, kneeling on his knees and crying and begging: "Mr. Wade, please save my grandfather... As long as you are willing to save him, I will May I be a cow and a horse all my life to repay your kindness..."

charlie glanced at Fei Kexin and asked her, "Should I call you Miss Zhan or Miss Fei?"

When Fei Kexin heard this, her heart froze.

She suddenly realized that charlie may have already figured out his identity.

So, she hurriedly kowtowed and repented: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, my name is Fei Kexin, I'm the granddaughter of the Fei family, not Zhan Feier, but... But I didn't mean to lie to you, I just wanted to rejuvenate my grandfather., I want to approach you in advance and become friends with you..."

As she said that, she explained: "The reason why I used the identity of Zhan Feier is because I was afraid that you would understand my purpose in advance... And I used the identity of Zhan Feier to approach you, your father-in-law and your wife, and I also There is no wrongdoing, please forgive me for what I have done for the sake of my filial piety..."

charlie nodded noncommittally, and said lightly, "It's important to save people, so I won't mention it for the time being."

Fei Kexin looked at charlie nervously, and asked tentatively, "Mr. Wade...you...can you save my grandpa's life?"

charlie was about to speak when a soldier from the Wanlong Palace came to charlie and said in a low voice, "Mr. Wade, VIP Orion Exeor, Mr. Orion, is at the door."

charlie nodded and said, "Please come in, Mr.Orion

Immediately, the Wanlong Palace general invited Orion Exeor in with a worried expression.

charlie respectfully asked, "Mr. Orion, why are you here?"
Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "I just saw Old man vomited blood and fell into a coma, and I couldn't rest assured."

With that said, he hurriedly looked at Jian, who was dying, and couldn't help but ask, "Mr. Wade, do you have a solution for his current situation?"

charlie glanced at Jian, and then at Fei Kexin.

At this time, Jian was indeed on the verge of dying, and only the last faint breath was left.

Seeing that Fei Kexin and Orion Exeor were pleading with their faces, charlie didn't say anything more, and took out half of the blood-healing pill that he had prepared long ago from his pocket.

The moment he took out half of the blood-scattering heart-saving pill, Fei Kexin burst into tears with excitement.

The medicinal pills basically looked the same, and she thought that what charlie took out was the rejuvenation pill that grandfather had been thinking about.

Recalling the miraculous effect of Huichundan just now, I am afraid that it only takes a quarter of a pill to save my grandfather.

If he took half of it, he would probably extend his lifespan by at least six or seven years, or even ten years.

However, just when she was so excited that she didn't even know how to thank charlie, charlie said lightly, "Miss Fei, I want to make it clear first, this is not a rejuvenation pill."

Fei Kexin was stunned for a moment: "It's not a rejuvenation pill... Mr. Wade... Then... what kind of medicine is this?"

charlie said indifferently: "This is a blood-scattering pill, its efficacy is much worse than that of rejuvenation pill, but half a pill is enough to save your grandfather, and by the way, save his life for another year or two."

Hearing this, Fei Kexin breathed a sigh of relief.

Now, how can she dare to ask her grandfather to increase her longevity by ten years, as long as she can overcome this hurdle, she is already lucky.

So, she knelt on the ground to kowtow to charlie, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade for saving your life! Thank you, Mr. Wade! In the future, Kexin will repay your kindness and great virtue by being a cow and a horse... "

charlie waved his hand, and said indifferently in his words: "I don't need you to be a cow and a horse to repay me. As for this half blood-scattering pill, on the one hand, I don't want to owe you any favors, on the other hand, I also see After your filial piety, after your grandfather took this half pill, you and I owe each other." Fei Kexin was nervous and wanted to explain something, but seeing that his grandfather's breath seemed to be getting weaker and weaker, he could only say respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

After that, he quickly got up and came to Jian's side, and fed the half blood-scattering heart-saving pill into his mouth.

After a while, Jian, who had almost lost his breath, finally slowly opened his eyes.

However, after saving his life, only a small amount of the effect of half a blood-scattering heart-saving pill remained, and it could only improve his body a little, so Jian was still very weak at this time, but he didn't temporarily. life-threatening.

The moment he opened his eyes and saw Fei Kexin, the old man cried weakly, "Ke Xin..."

After speaking, he immediately burst into tears.

For him, this life has been winning, undefeated.

Unexpectedly, in his 90s, he would be defeated by his son, and the defeat would be a mess and completely.

In addition to his grief, when he saw that Orion Exeor was there, he felt even more ashamed, and said, "Brother Orion, I'm letting you see a joke today..."

Orion Exeor shook his head and said seriously: "Bro., don't think about anything right now, taking good care of your body is the most important thing. If you keep the green hills, you won't be afraid of running out of firewood! If you want to take back what belongs to you, you must Take care of yourself first!"

Jian laughed miserably, shook his head and sighed: "Brother, I'm afraid that my life is not long, what else can I use to take back what belongs to me, that villain has already controlled the situation in the United States, I am now a The lonely old man who is poor and white, and is about to die, what can he do to fight him..."

Fei Kexin said quickly: "Grandpa, just now Mr. Wade gave you half a blood-scattering pill to save your heart. Not only will your life not be in danger, but your lifespan will last at least one or two years!"

Hearing this, Jian looked at charlie next to Fei Kexin with excitement, and murmured, "This... this is Mr. Wade?"

charlie looked at the old man who was dying in front of him, smiled slightly, and said indifferently: "Hello, Mr. Jian, my name is charlie."

Jian felt that his body was indeed a little stronger than before, so he struggled to get up and wanted to salute charlie, but charlie reached out his hand to stop it and said, "Mr. Jian, you are still weak, don't do it. What a gift."

Jian said gratefully: "Mr. Wade... I have heard your name for a long time, and I finally got to see you today... Thank you for your life-saving grace. If it wasn't for your help, I might have died..."

charlie waved his hand, glanced at Fei Kexin next to him, and said, "If you want to thank your granddaughter, I would not have interfered in this kind of thing if I owed her a little favor."

Having said that, charlie said again: "By the way, I would also like to thank Mr. Exeor for interceding for you."

Jian nodded lightly and looked at Fei Kexin with tears in his eyes.

When the grandparents and grandchildren looked at each other, Fei Kexin also had tears in her eyes and sobbed.

Afterwards, Jian looked at Orion Exeor again, and sighed softly, "Brother, brother, this matter has caused you to worry!"

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "Why are you being polite to me? Besides, I didn't help you much. The main thing is that Mr. Wade and Kexin are helping you."

Jian nodded slightly, looked at charlie again, and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, your great kindness and virtue will definitely be remembered in your heart, but now you are in a deep state, you may not have the ability to actually repay your kindness. Please don't blame..."

Jian Center is very clear that from this moment on, he has almost nothing.

Although there is still some funds in the personal account, compared to the entire Fei family, it is only a drop in the bucket. Most of the Fei family's assets have nothing to do with him.

charlie said lightly at the moment: "Okay, I don't want you to return for saving you, and your current physical condition is not fully recovered. If you can live another year or two in the future, or one or two more months, it depends on You slowly cultivate and adjust yourself."

Jian nodded and said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

Fei Kexin also said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, thank you!"

charlie waved his hand and said, "Mr. Jian, I have a question I want to ask you, and please don't cover it up."

Although Jian didn't know what charlie wanted to ask, he still said very firmly: "Mr. Wade, rest assured, you will know everything and say everything next time."

charlie nodded slightly and asked him, "Mr. Jian, I want to know, what is the identity of the No. 099 dhilon who bid with you at the auction?"

"dhilon?" Hearing this, Jian shook his head and smiled bitterly: "He is not called dhilon, but he is outside and rarely uses his true identity."

After speaking, Jian said again: "His true identity is the eldest son of the An family, Asher."

"Asher?!"

charlie was stunned when he heard these three words!

In charlie's memory, he has three uncles, the eldest uncle Asher, the second uncle Homula, and the younger uncle Olin.

In addition, there is an aunt named Tablita.

In fact, these three uncles, as well as an aunt, met charlie only a handful of times.

But the reason why they can remember their names very clearly is mainly because their names, like their mother Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s name, are both taken from the classical writings of Huaxia.

Among them, the name of my mother, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)), is taken from the phrase "Peach and plum do not speak, and the foot is formed by itself" in "Historical Records: Biography of General Li";

The name of the uncle Asher is taken from the title of the chapter in "Book of Songs Xiaoya";

The name of the second uncle, Homula, is taken from "Bei [bèi] Wind Kaifeng" in The Book of Songs;

The name of the third uncle, Olin, is taken from one of the fifteen national styles of the Book of Songs;

Auntie Tablita's name is taken from the opening chapter of "Book of Songs Xiaoya Luming": "Yyo Luming, the apple of the wild;"

Although charlie didn't go to college seriously, before he was eight years old, his family gave him an extraordinary enlightenment education.

He has studied classical works under the guidance of his mother since he was a child. He has already read the "Historical Records" and "Book of Songs" thoroughly, and naturally he also remembers the names of his three uncles and aunts clearly.

And he never dreamed that the 099 who was expelled just now was his uncle!

No wonder I looked at him somewhat familiar, but I couldn't remember where I saw him.

After all, he had too little intersection with him, and in the past 20 years, his appearance has changed a lot from the previous 20s, so he didn't recognize him for a while.

charlie couldn't help but think to himself: "Uncle, it seems that he is definitely not bidding for Huichundan for himself, otherwise it would be impossible to plead for Huichundan to be taken away."

"Is it for Grandpa?!"

"However, before the auction, I just chatted with Mr. Exeor about my grandfather. Mr. Exeor also made it clear that my grandfather never believed in these things..."

"Then who did he shoot this rejuvenation pill for?"

charlie suddenly fell into thought.

Then, he subconsciously looked at Orion Exeor, who was also puzzled.

Orion Exeor also guessed the doubts in charlie's heart, frowned and said, "Since An Qishan's father passed away, I have basically had nothing to do with the An family. Now, it's been more than 40 years, but I don't think so. According to An Qishan's understanding, he should not believe in such things as Huichundan."

Hearing this, charlie finally understood that Orion Exeor and his uncle had not seen each other for many years, so he was not recognized at the auction.

And Fei Kexin, who was on the side, clearly saw just now that charlie's expression was horrified when he heard the three words Asher.

Moreover, she also saw with her own eyes that charlie and Orion Exeor seemed to have some kind of eye contact about this Asher.

At this moment, she suddenly realized in her heart: "Mr. Wade and Mr. Exeor must have some connection with the An family!"

"Otherwise, Mr. Wade would never show horror, and the two of them would never have such eye contact!"

"Mr. Exeor doesn't need to guess, because he just said that he didn't interact with the An family until after An Qishan's father passed away;"

"This sentence is reversed, which means that Mr. Exeor had a good relationship with the An family when An Qishan's father was alive."

"But Mr. Wade is so young and has been living in the mainland, how could he be involved with Anjia, the second-ranked American?"

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin suddenly remembered another thing.

"An eldest daughter, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)), whom I admire most, was married to Huaxia and then to the Huaxia Wade family, and then died young twenty years ago..."

She couldn't help muttering in her heart: "An family... Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)... Wade family... Lord Wade... wade... charlie..."

Thinking of this, she seemed to suddenly want to understand something, and she was horrified!

At this moment, she finally guessed all the identities of charlie!

"It turns out that he is not only Master , who is famous in Aurous Hill, but also the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Wade family!"

"Not only that, he is actually the eldest grandson of the An family! He is the only son of my idol Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)!"

"According to legend, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)), her husband and son all died because of a conspiracy."

"But I didn't expect that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s son would survive!"

At this moment, Fei Kexin finally realized that she, the eldest lady of the Fei family, thought that she would stand out from the crowd when she arrived in Aurous Hill, but she never dreamed that there was a real dragon like charlie in this acre of Aurous Hill!

Seeing through charlie's identity, Fei Kexin seemed to have grasped the real life-saving straw.

Suddenly, she knelt down again, choked and begged: "Young Master Wade, please help my grandfather and help him regain the power of the Fei family..."

As soon as Fei Kexin said these words, Jian was immediately stunned.

He couldn't understand why Fei Kexin asked charlie to help him regain power.

After all, although charlie had Huichundan, even if he gave it to himself, he could only survive.

Surviving does not mean that he can regain the power of the Fei family.

Because, his eldest son has been equivalent to eradicating himself, and he has no way to compete with him.

Even, he may not be able to return to the United States at all.

Because, once he returns to China rashly, the eldest son will definitely see him as a thorn in his side and a thorn in the flesh, and he will never let him go back alive anyway.

On the other hand, Orion Exeor was surprised and delighted.

Surprisingly, Fei Kexin was able to reveal charlie's true identity.

The good news is that Fei Kexin has indeed asked the right person. Besides charlie, I am afraid there is no other person who can help Jian regain control of the Fei family.

charlie was also extremely surprised.

He knew that Fei Kexin was smart, but he didn't expect her to be so smart.

He must have heard the name of his uncle just now, and he couldn't control his expression all of a sudden, and Fei Kexin caught the clue.

Fortunately, apart from Orion Exeor, the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, they all knew that they were the young masters of the wade family, and Fei Kexin did not reveal himself.

So, charlie didn't want to deny it, just looked at Fei Kexin and said lightly, "I'm sorry, I can't help with this."

Fei Kexin was in a hurry and blurted out: "How could it be, Young Master Wade, with your ability, if you are willing to help, there will definitely be a way. As for the conditions, you can do whatever you want. I believe that Grandpa will definitely agree to you... "

Jian was extremely surprised, looked at Fei Kexin, and asked softly, "Kexin...you are..."

Seeing that Fei Kexin had seen through his identity, charlie opened his mouth and said to the soldiers of Wanlong Palace beside him, "You guys go out first."

"Follow Mr. Wade!" Several Wanlong Palace soldiers immediately turned around and walked out.

charlie immediately looked at jay, and said, "Sir, please avoid the trouble first."

jay glanced at Jian and saw that Jian nodded, then he folded his fist at charlie and walked out.

In the room at this time, only charlie, Orion Exeor, and the grandsons of Jian and Fei Kexin were left.

charlie looked at Jian at this time and said seriously, "Mr. Fei, I am the eldest son and eldest grandson of the wade family in Eastcliff, my mother is Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), the eldest daughter of the An family, who competed with you just now. , is my uncle."

Hearing this, Jian was dumbfounded.

He widened his eyes and said with a horrified expression: "You...you are Lydia (Ava) 's son?! Haven't the Lydia (Ava) family already died?"

charlie sighed and said seriously, "My parents died, but I survived."

After that, charlie asked him, "The reason for my parents' death, do you know what the inside story is?"

Jian shook his head and said, "Young Master Wade, the news of your mother Lydia (Ava)'s death in Huaxia had a great impact on the upper class in the United States. Many people said that she was harmed by others, but no one knew what happened to her. It is said that the An family has been investigating who was harmed, but it has not been found out, and it is even more unknown for outsiders like us..."

At this time, Fei Kexin on the side also said: "Master Wade, after your mother passed away, many of her alumni at Stanford, as well as those Silicon Valley bigwigs who have accepted her investment and become top entrepreneurs, have been thinking about everything for so many years. Every way to find out the truth of her death has not found any clear clues until today."

Hearing this, charlie was suddenly disappointed.

At the earliest, he thought that his parents were harmed by the banks family, but when he found the Banks family, he found out that the Banks family had no such ability at all;

Immediately afterwards, he felt that the wade family must know the reason for the murder of his parents, but Lord Wade was also confused about this;

Now he feels that Jian may have inside information that he does not know, but he also knows nothing;

What made charlie rush to despair the most was that the grandfather's family didn't seem to know the reason.

Not only that, but so many old friends of my mother at Stanford and so many Internet giants she has invested in, so many top and smart people join forces, and they can't find any clues, which is really incredible.

charlie doesn't know now who he is going to find in order to find clues about the murder of his parents.

At this time, Jian looked at charlie, but his eyes flashed.

In his opinion, charlie is An Qishan's grandson. If he can mobilize the strength of the An family and help him regain power, it must not be difficult!

So he hurriedly pleaded: "Master Wade, I would like to ask you to help us regain control of the Fei family. If possible, I would like to take 20% of the shares of all the properties of the Fei family as a reward!"

charlie smiled and asked him, "Why do you think I can help you regain power?"

Jian blurted out: "Master Wade, you are Mr. An Qishan's grandson. As long as you speak, the Anjia will surely respond to every request. With Anjia's strength, this matter is not difficult!"

charlie shook his head and said lightly: "Mr. Fei, you take this for granted, I haven't met the An family for more than 20 years, and they don't even know my life or death, why do you think they will respond to my needs? ?"

Having said this, charlie paused slightly and asked again, "Besides, you and I have just met today, why do you think that I will seek settlement for you? Is it for your 20% stake? You I witnessed tonight's auction with my own eyes. If I let my uncle take that Huichundan away, the Anjia will definitely pay me \$370 billion, but I don't take this money seriously. 20% of the shares, will I, charlie, see it?"

Hearing this, Jian's face turned ashen.

He just thought that charlie had the ability to help him, but now that he thinks about it, he suddenly understands that charlie's ability to help himself does not mean he is obliged to help him.

Thinking of this, he laughed at himself and lamented: "Mr. Wade is right, he is taking it for granted..."

Fei Kexin, who was on the side, also seemed to be hit with a heavy hammer.

At this moment, she suddenly realized that for the little favor she gave to charlie before, charlie had already repaid it with half of the blood-scattering pill, so what qualifications did she have to ask him for help?

At this time, Orion Exeor on the side sighed and comforted: I know you are unwilling, but you must know that you have almost nothing right now, but the other party has already controlled the Fei family with a market value of nearly one trillion US dollars, so There is a huge disparity in strength, and you can't win."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: "Also, even if the An family is strong, it is impossible to help you regain power easily. This is not a war between the two countries. Whoever is stronger can destroy the other side. This is the era of peace. It is a society governed by the rule of law, and everything must conform to the basic principles of law."

"Your son seized your power, relying on the highest emergency plan, which is a reasonable, reasonable and legal way. An family seized your son's power, what did you rely on? Do you rely on acting for the heavens?"

Orion Exeor's remarks made Jian unable to refute for a while, and his heart was even more shocked.

And Orion Exeor seemed to want to wake up this old friend once and for all, so he continued: "Jian, you must understand that your son did not simply usurp your position, he instigated the civil and military officials to overthrow together. With your dynasty, your desire for Huichundan is already obsessed, and preparing 200 billion dollars just to compete for Huichundan will definitely stimulate your descendants and other shareholders of your board of directors."

"In other words, you are like an old emperor who did not hesitate to exchange the power of a country for his longevity in ancient times. Your descendants and your civil and military officials can't stand it anymore, and they not only no longer support you, but also don't support you. If they trust you again, they even regard you as a stupor and a tyrant, and they just want to overthrow you and get everything back on track!"

"Think about it for yourself, if you didn't lose everyone's support yourself, how could your eldest son take away your power so easily and completely?"

Speaking of which, Orion Exeor paused for a moment and said with emotion: "Jian, everything has a cause and effect, you have to reflect on yourself!"

At this time, Jian was struck by lightning.

Before that, he only knew that it was his son who seized his power and took away the dynasty he had worked so hard to create.

But now he understands that it is he who is single-mindedly seeking longevity, which has also caused himself to lose the basis of support and trust in his own dynasty.

In this case, what else do you want to take back power? It's just a fool's dream!

Thinking of this, Jian was speechless and burst into tears.

And Fei Kexin was also awakened by Orion Exeor's words.

She hoped that her grandfather could live a long life, so she strongly supported his grandfather's longevity and rejuvenation pill.

But in addition to her filial piety as a granddaughter, a large part of this is also based on her own interests.

She and her father, as well as her brothers and sisters who share the same mother and father, have always lacked sufficient foundations in the family, and only rely on the blessing of the old man to live easier.

If the old man died early, her father, as Jian's youngest son, would only get the least benefit.

That's the crux of the matter.

I want my grandfather to be alive, but it doesn't mean that other people think the same way.

At this time, charlie suddenly said coldly: "Back then, after King Yan Zhu Di rebelled and drove his nephew Emperor Jianwen out of the palace, he still had trouble sleeping and eating, and he spent his whole life searching for Emperor Jianwen's whereabouts, you are now Also be careful that your son kills you as much as possible."

Jian looked at charlie and smiled bitterly: "He... shouldn't be so vicious... He told me frankly on the phone just now, what he meant was that as long as I don't go back to the United States, Just let me live the rest of my life in China, and when I die, let Ke Xin bring my body back to the United States for burial."

charlie smiled playfully, shook his head, and said seriously: "In my opinion, the reason why he said this is based on the premise that he thinks you can live for a month or two at most, and he probably also thinks, After such a stimulus from him, you are very likely to die on the spot at the auction, or you may not recover since the auction, so that the few days left will continue to be greatly reduced."

Speaking of which, charlie looked at him and said indifferently, "If I didn't save you just now, he might have got his wish now."

Hearing this, Jian's expression became extremely horrified.

charlie's expression froze at this time, and he continued to ask him: "Just imagine, if he knew that you have an extra year or two of life now, would he still be so calm and let you spend the rest of your life in China?"

charlie's question made Jian and Fei Kexin's heart skip a beat!

Jian thought that although he lost the power of the Fei family, he would have at least a year or two more lifespan, and charlie's rejuvenation pill would continue to be auctioned next year, so he might still have a chance.

But when he heard this, he realized that he was thinking a little too optimistically.

The son wants to die in the country, which is based on dying faster.

What if I die too slowly?

Thinking of this, Jian felt a chill.

Fei Kexin suddenly panicked.

She asked charlie subconsciously: "Master Wade... Then what do you think Grandpa should do now..."

charlie said indifferently: "At this time, don't think about being able to kill a carbine and get back to the top. The only option now is to accept failure and find a way to survive."

Orion Exeor suddenly said with some worry: "Master Wade, their grandparents and grandchildren are helpless in Aurous Hill. Although there is jay by their side, if the other party finds out that Jian has been alive, he will have trouble sleeping and eating. By then, I am afraid. He will be unable to hold back and send someone over in person, in that case, a jay is simply not enough to resist..."

charlie nodded, looked at Fei Kexin, and said lightly: "Mr. Exeor is right, and since the other party is in charge of nearly a trillion dollars of property, there are probably too many experts who can secretly mobilize, and the intelligence ability is even more immeasurable. , even if you and your grandfather wanted to hide, they definitely couldn't hide it."

Fei Kexin suddenly became nervous. It doesn't matter if he can't go back to the United States, but if the other party really loses his patience and wants to let his grandfather die sooner, he has no way to deal with it right now.

At this time, Orion Exeor couldn't help begging charlie: "Master Wade, if their grandparents and grandchildren are not protected, I am afraid that there will be many dangers. I beg you to see that they are already helpless, and try to think for them as much as possible. This is a surefire way to let Jian live the rest of his life in a safe way..."

charlie said helplessly: "Mr. Exeor, I have already booked an itinerary, and I will go to the United States with my wife at the end of the month, even if I leave them to my men in Aurous Hill to take care of them, once the other party really finds them, my The subordinates may not be able to keep them."

Fei Kexin let go of all his dignity at this time, knelt on his knees again, and said in tears: "Young Master Wade... Grandpa and I are now desperate, please show mercy and at least save my grandpa's life... As for myself, I must not bother you any more, please!" charlie didn't want to interfere in the Fei family's affairs, because he also knew that this kind of thing was beyond his current ability.

Although their personal strength is very strong, it is impossible to always take their grandparents and grandchildren by their side;

Although the strength that he can control at present is not bad, but after all, the foundation is still shallow, and there is definitely a big gap compared with the Fei family;

Moreover, I am not ready to recognize An Jia for the time being, and it is even more impossible to seek An Jia for the Fei family's affairs;

Although there is still a Wanlong Hall in his hand, he can't let Abbas take the soldiers of Wanlong Hall to fight over, can he?

A mercenary organization like Wanlongdian seems to be very powerful, but it can only survive in the cracks of this world.

If the Wanlong Palace is really allowed to go to the United States to cause trouble, and it is still an enemy of the top big family in the United States, once the United States intervenes, the Wanlong Palace will have no chance of winning.

Thinking of Wanlong Palace, charlie suddenly had a plan.

Immediately, he sighed and said, "Forget it, under the current situation, you definitely can't stay in Aurous Hill anymore, and I'm going to the United States soon. If the other party really sends people over to kill them, I can't keep you safe. By then, you will be even more unsafe in Aurous Hill."

Having said that, charlie said again: "Well, I will send a car to take you to the hospital in a while, and then quietly arrange the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to take you out of the hospital, and then take you directly to the port to take a boat to leave the country. Going to the Middle East, Wanlong Palace has now started to build a base in the Middle East, and when you get there, they will most likely not be able to find it, and even if they are found, they will not be able to do anything to you on the site of Wanlong Palace."

"Wanlong Palace?!" Fei Kexin heard these three words and asked subconsciously, "Young Master Wade, aren't Wanlong Palace and the Wade family enemies?"

charlie snorted and said indifferently: "That's the old yellow calendar, and now there are more than 50,000 people up and down the Wanlong Palace, all of whom are loyal to me."

As soon as charlie said these words, Fei Kexin and Jian were stunned.

charlie's understated words, in the ears of the grandson and grandson, exploded like thunder.

The grandparents and grandchildren never dreamed that it was rumored that the Wade family had cut half of their property to Wanlong Palace in exchange for the favor of Abbas, the master of Wanlong Palace, but the actual situation was completely the opposite!

Not only did the Wade family not cede half of their property to Wanlong Palace, charlie also brought the entire Wanlong Palace under his command!

This is a mercenary group of tens of thousands of people!

Although such a mercenary group cannot be compared with the American army, its scale and combat effectiveness are by no means comparable to a wealthy family like the Fei family.

Fei Kexin's brain hadn't reacted yet, but Jian suddenly realized, and blurted out: "No wonder... No wonder Master jay had doubts when he entered the venue, saying that almost all the security personnel here are martial arts masters, The lowest is also a three-star warrior, and the taller even has a few five-star warriors, so many masters, even his masters can't compare, I think they must be people from Wanlong Hall..."

charlie nodded, and said frankly and cheerfully: "Yes, this time, the security guards of the entire auction are all officers and men of Wanlong Palace. The Master jay you mentioned should be the one who has been following you just now. Right? His cultivation is really good, he has reached the level of a seven-star warrior, and in the Wanlong Palace, it is also the level of the Four Great War Kings."

Jian looked at charlie in horror, and murmured, "Young Master Wade... How do you know that Master jay is a seven-star warrior?!"

In fact, when this question was asked, the Fei Jian Center already had the answer.

Why did charlie know jay's cultivation?

The only possibility is that his cultivation is far above jay!

Fei Kexin was even more shocked. She felt more and more at this moment that compared with charlie, she was simply the difference between clouds and mud!

At this time, charlie laughed without saying a word, and then smiled lightly after a while: "Otherwise, Mr. Jian thought, what did charlie rely on to conquer Wanlong Palace? Is it because of being handsome?"

The stunned Fei Kexin suddenly broke his defense when he heard charlie's words.

She couldn't help but chuckle, and then quickly shut her mouth wisely.

But it was this slight smile that made her feel relieved.

Jian finally understood at this time that Mr. Luo, who had been protecting Fei Kexin before, disappeared in Aurous Hill because of charlie's actions.

And jay once said that the one who can make Mr. Luo disappear silently must be the master of the master, and I am afraid that he has already broken through the darkness.

From this point of view, charlie must be the master of the dark world.

Otherwise, it is impossible for him to bring Wanlong Palace under his command!

Thinking of this, his eyes narrowed, his eyes looking at charlie were full of awe, he bowed respectfully to charlie, and said sincerely: "Young Master Wade has achieved such achievements at a young age, and the Wade family will definitely be in the future. The future is limitless!"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at the time, and said, "Mr. Jian, it's getting late, it's time for you and Miss Fei to set off."

After all, charlie looked at Fei Kexin and said seriously, "Miss Fei, I will inform Abbas that you will be entertained when you arrive in the Middle East, but after all, you are going to the Middle East, the conditions are somewhat difficult, and you and Lao will be needed. Get over it, sir."

Fei Kexin also knew very well that even if charlie had the ability to help grandpa regain power, he was not qualified to ask him to help him at all.

Now that charlie is willing to save his grandfather and his own lives, it is already a great kind of love.

So, she choked with gratitude and said, "Thank you, Young Master Wade, for your kindness, Ke Xin will never forget it!"

charlie waved his hand and said again: "The road to the Middle East is long, you accompany Mr. Jian to the hospital first, and I will have someone prepare some food and daily necessities to bring you on board in advance."

While weeping, Fei Kexin nodded again and again, and choked: "Thank you, Young Master Wade... Thank you!"

charlie smiled lightly, looked at Jian again, and said, "Mr. Jian, you have to cooperate next."

•••

A few minutes later, several security personnel carried the stretcher in a panic, carried Jian out of the VIP room, passed directly through the hall of the auction, and quickly exited the banquet hall in front of everyone's eyes.

The security guards rushed and shouted: "Get out of the way, the patient is dying, and they must be sent to the hospital for emergency treatment immediately!"

Fei Kexin dashed to the side, and the pear blossoms who were already crying brought rain.

Everyone at the auction watched helplessly as the staff carried Jian away, and couldn't help but muttered.

Just now, because of Jian's sudden coma, the entire auction was suspended.

Afterwards, the team arranged by Isaac Cameron immediately sent Jian to the hospital.

Jian's grandfather and grandson left, and charlie, who was in the VIP room, said to Orion Exeor: "Mr. Exeor, if Fei's parents find out that Mr. Jian and Fei Kexin are missing, they may pressure you to ask for details. , then you will need to withstand the pressure."

Orion Exeor said with a smile, "You don't have to worry, Young Master Wade, that bastard from the Fei family doesn't dare to do anything to me, and I didn't follow me to the hospital. After they got to the hospital, their whereabouts were unknown. What's the use of asking me? I don't know anything. knowledge."

charlie smiled and nodded, and said, "Since this is the case, then the younger generation will be relieved."

Orion Exeor smiled, and then asked him, "By the way, Young Master Wade, I don't know where you are going to the United States this time?"

charlie replied, "I want to accompany my wife to a refresher class in Providence."

Orion Exeor exclaimed and said, "Providence is on the east coast, and I am on the west coast, with a distance of more than 4,000 kilometers, but if Young Master Wade has time, you are welcome to visit Los Angeles, and I will definitely entertain you next time!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, if I have time, I will definitely go."

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and asked again, "Master Wade, how is the auction over there?"

charlie smiled and said, "I asked Miss moore to suspend the auction, let them wait first, and then start when I have finished arranging things."

Orion Exeor nodded, cupped his hands and said, "Young Master Wade, then I'll go back to the arena and wait."

After that, he said with a smile: "Tonight, pill seems to have fallen into the hands of Bernard Erno. This auction is really ups and downs and unexpected..."

charlie helplessly shrugged his shoulders and said with a smile, "No way, I thought I could be bought by Mr. Jian, but I didn't expect it to be like this."

Orion Exeor asked him, "By the way, Young Master Wade, are you not going to see Asher? According to your auction rules, the auction is not over yet. Even if he is expelled from the venue, he cannot leave the hotel without authorization at this moment, right?"

charlie shook his head and said, "Forget it, there's nothing to see, although I don't know whether the An family is an enemy or a friend, but I know that the whole An family didn't look down on my father very much. He didn't even hesitate to draw a line with the family, and for many years after that, he didn't have much interaction with the An family, so I guess they wouldn't like me too much, so why bother about it."

Orion Exeor said earnestly, "If the An family knew of your current achievements, they would definitely not dislike you as you said."

charlie said with a smile: "If it's because of Huichundan or some other reason that they make them look at me with admiration and even care for me, then it's better to just disappear. , I don't want this to happen to me." Orion Exeor pondered for a moment, then said, "Asher came to the auction incognito, thinking that someone in the Fei family must have a physical problem, it is probably your grandfather, I am worried that if you don't take action, if your grandfather Or what happened to other people because of this, you feel bad about it..."

charlie waved his hand: "It doesn't exist, they were rude to my father and made things difficult for my mother in every possible way. Even if something happened to any of them, I wouldn't feel bad about it."

With that said, charlie said indifferently: "Besides, if any of them is really in an emergency, he will definitely come over by himself, instead of asking my uncle to come over and buy the Huichun Pill. If you think about it, there is a real situation. The situation won't be too critical!"

In charlie's view, since it is not clear whether the An family is an enemy or a friend, there is no need for him to actively reveal his identity.

As for who in the An family needs the rejuvenation pill, he doesn't want to explore for the time being.

Orion Exeor also felt that what charlie said was very reasonable. Since the An family could let Asher come over to find out the truth, it really proved that their need for rejuvenation pills was not so urgent.

Otherwise, he would have come by himself like Jian.

So, he cupped his hands towards charlie and said with a smile, "Young Mr. Wade, I'll go back to the scene first."

charlie nodded and said, "Go back and wait for a while, and I'll make some arrangements to let the auction continue."

Immediately, Orion Exeor said goodbye and left the VIP room.

After Orion Exeor left, charlie picked up the phone and called Ziva Hank, who was in charge of Yisu Shipping. After the call, he asked her directly, "Ziva Hank, is there a ship going to the Middle East recently?"

"Yes." Ziva Hank said hurriedly: "The first batch of the food you promised to give to Syria has already been loaded at Haicheng Port, and it will set sail in the next two days."

charlie immediately said: "You can choose the most trustworthy captain and the necessary crew and engineers now, and let them start preparing now, try to set sail tonight, I will ask the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to bring two people over later, When the time comes to take this ship to the Middle East, we must do a good job of strict confidentiality."

Ziva Hank heard charlie's order and didn't ask for any details, and immediately said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I'll make arrangements now, and the sailing should be set off within two hours at the earliest. When will the person you want to send over come over? ?"

charlie looked at the time and said, "I will arrange for a helicopter to send them there. If it's fast, it will only take an hour or two."

Ziva Hank said neatly: "Then I will arrange it so that they are ready to set sail. In addition, I will let them separate the living quarters of the ship in half, and no one of them will be allowed to go to the other half."

"Okay." charlie said with satisfaction: "Then you make arrangements first, and I will also make preparations for people here. When the time comes, I will have people contact you to discuss the details."

"OK!"

After hanging up, charlie immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said, "Is Xion there? Come to the VIP room to meet me."

charlie had previously instructed Isaac Cameron to reserve a luxury suite for Xion in the VIP building of Shangri-La and let her live here, so tonight Xion also participated in the auction as one of the security personnel.

After a while, Xion, dressed in a security uniform and valiantly, walked quickly to the VIP room. When he saw charlie, he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, are you looking for me?"

charlie nodded and said: "Xion, you should go buy some daily necessities, food and clothing expenses, and personal items that your women need to use. After you buy them, you have to help me go to the Middle East overnight to deliver two Personally, hand over the two of them to Abbas and come back."

Xion didn't ask any details, and immediately said, "Then I'll do it now!"

After speaking, I suddenly remembered something and asked quickly, "Do I need to prepare a passport?"

If you go through the customs and exit the country normally, you will naturally have to prepare a passport, which will be used for both exit and entry.

However, if you leave the country through abnormal channels, the passport is basically useless.

charlie then said: "You don't need to prepare passports, you all go by boat overnight, and I will let Abbas meet you there."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Xion nodded immediately and said, "Then I'll do it now."

•••

After everything was arranged, charlie returned to the monitoring room.

In the monitoring room at this time, it could be seen that the auction site was silent, and everyone patiently waited for the auction to resume, but Bernard Ernault was scratching his head in a hurry.

His mood went up to the ground several times this evening, and finally reached its peak at the moment when Jian announced his abstention, but as time passed by, his mood began to feel anxious again, for fear that this matter would happen again. misfortune.

At this time, Jasmine moore finally got charlie's instruction and said into the microphone: "Everyone, on the 035th, he was sent to the hospital for emergency treatment due to a sudden illness. Since he himself has announced that he has given up the competition for the last Huichundan, we will return this time. The buying opportunity will be filled by No. 016."

When Bernard Ernault heard this, he clenched his fists in excitement and threw a few punches in the void.

If it wasn't for fear of breaking the rules, he would have shouted a few times to express his joy.

Jasmine moore looked at him at this time and asked, "No. 016, are you willing to buy the last rejuvenating pill for \$72 billion?"

"I do! I do!" Bernard Ernault blurted out excitedly: "Please call me, I will arrange payment now!"

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "No. 016, since you have confirmed it, then you are naturally the first candidate to buy the Rejuvenation Pill."

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore added: "However, the owner of Huichundan has just confirmed with me one thing. Anyone who buys this Huichundan will pay the price of the

successful auction. Only you, you still need to do it. Only one round of distribution can buy this rejuvenation pill."

"Fulfillment again?!" Bernard Ernault almost collapsed, and he said with a sad face: "Before you two staff members have let me order more than 300 million US dollars of goods! Why do you want me to order goods?"

The audience at the scene was also a little surprised. They had never heard of the requirement to distribute the goods. They don't know why they suddenly let No. 016 distribute the goods.

However, just when many people wanted to complain about No. 016, someone suddenly recognized him and blurted out: "Isn't 016 Bernard Ernault? He is the inventor of the luxury goods distribution system!"

Immediately afterwards, someone responded: "My God, it's really him! My wife has already allocated tens of millions of euros for the distribution in his brand store!"

Another person said: "This guy has a very bad business reputation, because the distribution system has been criticized a lot! But he doesn't change his stubbornness. Not only does he not change, but he is more and more ruthless. If it weren't for the distribution system, he wouldn't be able to do it. The seat of the richest man in the world! I didn't expect that it would be his turn to distribute the goods today! It's really self-inflicted!"

At this time, someone retorted: "Are you going too far? The distribution is all done by the salesman, what does it have to do with him?"

Someone sneered: "Is there something seriously wrong with your brain? Do you think that the distribution is the behavior of the salesman? You went out to buy a cup of coffee, why didn't the waiter in the coffee shop let you distribute the goods? Why did Bernard Ai Ernuo's store allows you to stock up? This kind of globally unified bundled sales policy, if it weren't for his boss personally ordering, who would dare to mess up like this?"

"That's right!" Someone immediately echoed: "He has made tens of billions of dollars through the rogue system of bundling and selling goods, and today it's time for him to taste the taste of his own!"

At this time, Jasmine moore faced Bernard Ernault's surprise and said indifferently: "No. 016, the distribution system itself is yours to carry forward, so many brands under your company resolutely implement the distribution system, and no matter how the market opposes you,

you will do your own thing. , Persevere to the end, so this time the owner of Huichundan also told you to take special care of you."

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: "Also, I asked you to distribute the goods before to qualify for the auction, but now I let you distribute the goods to buy the rejuvenation pill. These are two different stages, and they should not be confused;"

"If you want this rejuvenation pill, you must accept the distribution, otherwise, the rejuvenation pill will be divided into four parts and continue to be auctioned on site;"

"Of course, you can continue to participate in the auction at that time, but I want to remind you that if you succeed in the auction, you will also need to distribute the goods!"

The Amazing Son In Law Chapter 4210 (The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4210)

When Bernard Ernault heard this, his whole person was sad and his face was full of sauce.

He knew that he was being targeted.

The key is that he was targeted, and all the people around him who were bidding for Huichundan were all cheering for it.

It was also at this moment that he realized that he was not only hated by the customers of his brands, but also hated by other rich people.

He also finally realized the evil of the distribution system.

It is to see that you like something, and then pinch your psychology to increase the price in another way.

If you protest, the seller will tell you that this is our sales policy.

And Bernard Ernault's desire for rejuvenation is not just liking, it is related to his health and longevity.

With his current physical condition, if lung cancer makes a comeback, he basically has no choice but to die.

Moreover, he has experienced the pain of anti-cancer treatment twice, and he does not want to experience the third time in his life.

Thinking of this, he could only grit his teeth and ask Jasmine moore with a humble expression: "Miss Jasmine, I don't know how you want me to distribute the goods... My cash flow is not that abundant..."

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "Don't worry, we won't push you to a dead end because of the distribution."

Having said this, she smiled slightly and continued: "If you follow your brand's distribution strategy, the ratio of the general distribution amount of popular models will start at one to one or even higher?"

Bernard Ernault's eyes suddenly darkened. If he really distributed the goods on a one-toone ratio, it would be 140 billion US dollars. Where did he get so much money?

Just when he was desperate, Jasmine moore said again: "Of course, we are more particular about what we do than you, so we finally decided to let you distribute the goods according to the ratio of 50%. Since your bidding price is 72 billion, The distribution amount is 36 billion, and the total is 108 billion."

Bernard Ernault said in desperation: "I don't have so much money... I can take out a maximum of \$80 billion in cash now..."

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "In this case, you can also apply for installment payment."

Bernard Ernault hurriedly asked: "How to pay in installments?!"

Jasmine moore said: "For a total of 36 billion US dollars of distribution, you pay 8 billion first, and the remaining 28 billion will be paid in ten years. We can waive your installment fee for this. You know, if you do it outside For consumer loans, the ten-year interest rate is at least 50%."

Having said this, Jasmine moore added: "I believe that with your ability to attract gold, it should be very easy to spend 2.8 billion US dollars every year, and after you get a whole rejuvenation pill, as long as there are no accidents, the lifespan will be at least Twenty years or more, so if you look at it this way, it must be a very good deal for you."

Immediately, Jasmine moore changed the topic and said, "Of course, you can also not accept it. Our distribution policy is the same as yours. We advocate voluntary distribution, not compulsory distribution."

Bernard Ernault finally understands what a murderous heart is.

What is the difference between forcing others to distribute goods and saying that they are voluntary distribution?

But on second thought, isn't it the same way for your own brand?
Thinking of this, he could only sigh that he had done it himself.

And although his heart was extremely painful, when he thought of Huichundan, he still made a decision in an instant, gritted his teeth and said, "Okay...I accept it!"

Jasmine moore nodded and said seriously: "No. 016, since you voluntarily and actively accepted our delivery policy, then you need to pay 80 billion US dollars first. In order to ensure that you perform the contract, we also need to sign a series of Do you have any objection to this legal document, Huichundan will be given to you after the legal document is signed?"

Bernard Ernault shook his head and said sullenly, "No... I have no objection..."

Jasmine moore nodded and smiled and said, "In that case, both of us have reached an equal and voluntary agreement on the distribution of Huichundan based on the principle of fairness and justice. Do you confirm this?"

Bernard Ernault said with a sad face: "Confirm... I confirm..."

"Okay." Jasmine moore smiled slightly and continued, "However, there are two things that I want to emphasize in front of No. 016 and all the bidders present today."

"First of all, please rest assured that our distribution system is only applicable to Mr. Bernard Ernault. Except for him, anyone who successfully bids for Huichundan will not be charged any additional fees. The previous four Everyone has seen the Huichundan, we strictly follow the principle of fairness and justice, and the four successful bidders did not force any consumption, so please don't worry!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone at the scene immediately cheered.

Since it was only aimed at Bernard Ernault, everyone would naturally be happy to see him laugh.

Therefore, everyone applauded and cheered happily, only Bernard Ernault's face was extremely ugly.

Later, Jasmine moore added: "Secondly, we are different from those outside companies that require distribution. We will not take a penny from all distribution income, and will donate all of it to charity!"

"Half of them will be donated to poverty-stricken areas in China, which will be specially used to solve the problems of school-age children and adolescents in poverty-stricken areas, as well as children and adolescents who are out of school, in terms of their studies, life and health, including but not limited to solving their tuition fees, living expenses, love Lunch fees and scholarships, grants, and even medical treatment for physical ailments;"

"The other half will be donated to all orphanages, welfare homes and other child welfare institutions in the country to improve the living and education level of orphans in welfare institutions;"

"The whereabouts of all funds will be accurate and disclosed to the whole society, and everyone's joint supervision is welcome!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone on the scene was in an uproar again.

That's ten years and \$36 billion!

Donate it all? !

lsn't money money?

How many listed groups with a market value of 100 billion have not been able to make this amount in ten years, but this time the owner of Pill is not at all tempted? !

Moreover, everyone is a top rich man and is very clear about charity.

Even if it is to play charity, it is not like this!

The richest people in the world, especially the richest people in the West, seem to be very keen on doing charity, setting up various charitable foundations, and then putting hundreds of millions or even billions of dollars into the foundations.

But in fact, the vast majority of such charitable funds are set up for tax avoidance.

Western billionaires often donate billions of dollars to set up foundations, in fact, they are packaged as family trusts, so as to avoid inheritance taxes as high as 50% and leave more money to their children and grandchildren.

According to the Western system, 5% of the funds of the foundation must be used for charity, and the remaining 95% is basically equivalent to a family trust, and it is also tax-free.

Therefore, when the rich in the West do charity, they only use a small amount of money to do good deeds, while more money is packaged in this way and left to their families.

Many Western rich people also promise to donate naked after death. In fact, most of them also use this method to repackage their wealth and continue to pass it on to future generations.

However, the owner of Huichundan will donate all of the 36 billion US dollars, and he will also accept the supervision of the whole society.

This is really... terrifying!

The helpless Bernard Ernault finally accepted Jasmine moore's conditions.

After tearfully paying \$80 billion in cash, he signed an installment agreement with the auction house.

Starting in the second half of this year, he will pay the auction \$2.8 billion a year for the next ten years.

After everything was settled, Jasmine moore finally announced in public: "Let's congratulate No. 016 for successfully shooting the last rejuvenation pill tonight."

Bernard Ernault stood up all of a sudden in excitement, ready to step onto the stage, while the other bidders all seemed a little lost.

Immediately afterwards, Bernard Ernault was invited to the stage by Jasmine moore.

Afterwards, the staff handed the rejuvenation pill to Bernard Erno.

At this time, Bernard Erno was already shaking with excitement.

The other bidders in the audience were all staring at him.

Everyone saw the effect of a quarter of a rejuvenation pill tonight, and also saw the effect of a half of the rejuvenation pill, but the effect of this whole rejuvenation pill has not yet been seen.

Everyone wants to open their eyes and see how amazing this whole rejuvenation pill can be.

Bernard Ernault is in his seventies. Even though he has the titles of Godfather of Fashion and Godfather of Luxury, the years still leave deep marks on his face.

More than half of his brown-black hair had turned white, and deep wrinkles had formed on his face and around his eye sockets. His eye sockets had begun to sag deeper and deeper. Because of his old age, his cheeks had begun to sag down, and two fell out. The extremely obvious nasolabial folds, it is no exaggeration to say, even have a sense of sight of the dog in "Tom and Jerry".

Coupled with the two anti-cancer journeys, he was a little weaker than his peers.

However, the moment he took the rejuvenation pill, a miracle happened immediately.

His hair, which was originally dry and white, gradually turned into a shiny black-brown color, and the wrinkles on his face began to converge rapidly. Even the drooping cheeks seemed to be free from the gravitational force, and quickly regained their roundness and luster.

The old man who was in his 70s just now has turned into a man in his 50s in a blink of an eye.

This immediately envy countless people.

And Bernard Ernault couldn't see what he looked like at this time, he only felt that his whole body was quickly regaining vitality.

This kind of feeling is like when I was young, I was exhausted from exercising all day, and when I came home and was almost limp on the bed, I suddenly returned to the very energetic state before I went out in the morning.

The experience was so magical that he almost roared with excitement!

It was also at this moment that Bernard Ernault burst into tears.

Tonight was the hardest day of his life for him.

From the hope at the beginning to the despair later, the flame of hope is ignited again and again, and it is extinguished by despair again and again.

Even in the final stage, the mentality of the distribution of 36 billion US dollars was almost ruined.

At this moment, feeling the huge change in his body, he couldn't help crying.

Because he feels that this moment is too easy!

Moreover, the final result was really surprising to me.

When he came, he thought that Huichundan could improve his physical condition and reduce the risk of cancer recurrence as much as possible.

However, I never dreamed that the effect of Huichundan was so miraculous!

He couldn't help but sighed to himself: "Although for this rejuvenation pill, only 36 billion was allocated for distribution, but this is really the most worthwhile thing I have ever bought in my life..."

Everyone else watched Bernard Erno instantly become nearly twenty years younger, and the envy and hatred in their hearts had reached their peak.

This is the real effect of Huichundan!

It's a pity that no one else has the opportunity to experience it for themselves.

If you want to wait for the next rejuvenation pill, at least you have to wait until the second auction next year.

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "Thanks to everyone present for their support, tonight's auction has ended all the auctions here, let us congratulate the five bidders who successfully bid for Huichundan, and we hope that no auction is successful. Don't be discouraged by the bidders, because if nothing else happens, we will continue to hold the Huichundan auction next year."

When everyone present thought of this, many people felt even more desperate in their hearts.

Because, once the effects of rejuvenation pills spread among the upper class, more top rich people will surely pour into next year's auction.

At that time, if the organizer does not expand the number of places,

then half of the two hundred people who participated in the auction tonight will probably not even have the opportunity to participate in the auction next year.

Many people think of this level, and their mood suddenly falls to the bottom.

Seeing the sad expressions on many people's faces, Jasmine moore added, "Besides, there is good news to tell everyone."

Hearing the good news, everyone looked at Jasmine moore, looking forward to her next words.

Jasmine moore said at this time: "The good news is that the Huichundan auction is not the only way to obtain Huichundan! We plan to invest and develop a series of high-end health care projects in Aurous Hill, and all friends who are interested in Huichundan are welcome to actively participate. Participate in, at that time, all investors who have participated in high-end health care projects will have the right to additionally receive Huichundan."

As soon as these words came out, the scene suddenly boiled.

Someone couldn't hold back and asked loudly, "Miss moore, how can we get involved in this project?!"

Jasmine moore said with a smile: "The project has not been officially released for the time being, so everyone will have to wait for a while for this issue. After we complete the relevant details, we will give priority to the friends who will be present tonight. At that time, everyone will also have priority. Permissions related to registration and priority subscription."

Hearing this news, everyone's lost mood immediately eased.

What they are most afraid of is that there are too few rejuvenating pills. If only two of them are put up for auction every year, the price will only get higher and higher. They can't afford it today, and they won't be able to afford it next year.

However, since the organizer will also provide other access channels, this will give everyone an additional opportunity.

Jasmine moore said at this time: "Now, please leave the venue in an orderly manner and return to the hotel. The bidders who have successfully bid on other products just now, please go back to the room and wait for a while, and our staff will deliver the successful products to your room. If there is no successful bidder for any product, you can freely decide to stay or stay after returning to your room, but I would like to remind everyone that your room will only be reserved until 12 noon tomorrow at the latest. Please check with the front desk before ten o'clock tomorrow morning."

After that, Jasmine moore smiled slightly and continued: "Thank you again for your support tonight, I hope we will see you next year! Thank you everyone!"

Everyone stood up and applauded. After watching Jasmine moore exit from the backstage, everyone left their seats and returned to their rooms.

Some of them plan to leave tonight, but before leaving, they must go back to the room and change their clothes, otherwise wearing this numbered clothing will make them feel as if they are prisoners in the prison.

Just as the on-site bidders were returning to the room, an ambulance sped out of the hospital.

Three minutes ago, the 120 emergency center received an emergency call. Jinmao Mansion, a high-end apartment with a price of 81,000 square meters in Aurous Hill, had a patient with a sudden heart attack, so the 120 emergency center directly assigned this task to the distance The nearest central hospital in Jinmao Prefecture.

The Central Hospital immediately assigned the task to the ambulance that was whistling away.

When the ambulance arrived at Jinmao Mansion, four medical staff got out of the car. All four of them were wearing white coats, masks and medical caps. No one could see their faces clearly, but they could be seen from their clothes. Three men and one woman.

The four took the elevator to the top floor of Jinmao Mansion, and came to apartment 2501 according to the house number for the emergency call.

However, at this time, there were no heart patients in this apartment. At this time, waiting in the living room were four medical staff, three men and one woman, also wearing white coats, masks, and hats.

These four people not only dressed the same as the four people who came in the ambulance, but also had almost the same body shape.

In addition to them, there were three people standing in the room, namely Don Albert and his capable general Caesar, and Zhang Ermao, who had recently joined Don Albert as a military officer.

As soon as the two groups met, Don Albert immediately said to the four disguised medical staff around him: "You four, quickly put him on the stretcher and take him to the ambulance!"

The doctor headed by the four dressed up and said immediately, "Okay Fifth Master, let's go now!"

Zhang Ermao reminded: "The four of you must not look up at the surveillance camera from now until you get in the car and leave, so as not to be seen by others, do you understand?"

The man nodded quickly: "Understood!"

"Okay!" Zhang Ermao said seriously: "It's not too late, you all hurry up!"

At this time, Don Albert said to Caesar, "he is going to lie down on the stretcher, and rest well in the hospital these few days."

Caesar grinned, waved his hand and said, "Okay, Fifth Master, then I'll go to the hospital to recuperate for a few days!"

Soon, Caesar was lying on a stretcher, and then four medical staff carried him out.

After they left, Don Albert said to the four people who got out of the ambulance just now: "The clothes are all ready for you, change them quickly, we will leave in ten minutes!"

Four medical staff took off the masks and hats. The woman among them was Fei Kexin, the eldest lady of the Fei family. Among the three men beside her, one was her grandfather Jian, and the other was Jian's bodyguard jay. The other is a five-star warrior from the Wanlong Palace.

At this time, Fei Kexin said to the two of them very gratefully: "The two of you have come up with such a good way to help us escape, I am really grateful to the two of you!"

Don Albert waved his hand, pointed at Zhang Ermao, and said, "This is all my military advisor's idea."

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said: "I also share the worries for Master wade, this is all my responsibility!"

Just now, Zhang Ermao gave Don Albert the idea. With an emergency call and several of Don Albert's subordinates, they played the golden cicada to escape, and the three of them were taken out of the hospital without knowing it.

If someone really came to Aurous Hill to inquire about the whereabouts of these three people, it would be impossible to follow this line.

Moreover, even if this line is found, it is impossible to find any clues.

Because the hospital dispatches ambulances very frequently every day, and the call to the police is real.

This dude never leaves his hands with tobacco and alcohol, and he eats and drinks a lot of fish and meat. He suffers from frequent heart discomfort. There are signs of blockage in several blood vessels. The doctor has long advised him to put a few stents, but he has been dragging it out. , So Don Albert asked him to simply take the opportunity of today to cooperate in a play, and by the way, he went to the hospital to put the stent.

As the so-called full set of dramas, real phone calls, real first aid, and real patients, it is guaranteed that even if the Fei family comes, they will never find out.

In the darkness of the night, Fei Kexin, Jian and jay, led by several soldiers from Wanlong Palace, boarded a helicopter and flew to Haicheng Port.

At this time, a freighter full of tens of thousands of tons of grain had already lifted anchor from Haicheng Port and slowly left the port.

The crew of this ship are all the most trusted members of Ys Shipping. They received orders and set sail overnight, and at the same time, a group of passengers will board the ship at sea.

However, even if these people are trustworthy, Ziva Hank still prevents them from having any active contact with this group of passengers, in order to ensure that they always know nothing about this group of passengers.

When the freighter left the brightly lit port and entered the dark sea, two helicopters arrived one after another, caught up with the freighter directly in the sea, and landed on the deck of the freighter one after another.

The first person to get off the helicopter was Xion and the many Wanlong Palace soldiers she led.

This time, most of the people Xion brought were female members of Wanlong Palace.

Each team member is carrying a huge combat bag, which is not only full of various weapons and equipment, but also many daily necessities.

After everyone got off the plane in an orderly manner, they began to divide and block the living area with the cooperation of the captain.

Afterwards, Xion asked all the staff to leave the deck, and then the second helicopter landed slowly on the deck.

The plane stopped, Fei Kexin got off the plane first, and then jay helped Jian to get off.

Xion stepped forward and said politely, "It's Miss Fei. My name is Xion. Mr. Wade asked me to escort you and Mr. Fei to Syria."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: "Xion?! Could it be that miss xion is... the Xion that Japan searched all over the country before..."

Xion smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Yes, it's me."

Xion's name is famous all over the world after that time in Japan.

Japan has been looking for her whereabouts before, and she wants to see people in life and corpses in death.

Unexpectedly, after Xion disappeared for a period of time, he suddenly announced to join Wanlong Palace.

After the Japanese side heard that she had joined the Wanlong Palace, they almost immediately gave up their arrest.

Because they had seen Xion's destructive power with their own eyes, they had turned the whole Tokyo into a mess.

Now that she has joined Wanlong Palace, she has a strong backer. In this case, the Japanese do not want to touch this trouble again.

Therefore, the Japanese Metropolitan Police has issued an instruction that as long as Xion cannot come to Japan, the Japanese side will no longer pursue her.

Fei Kexin didn't expect to meet the famous Xion here, and she was actually charlie's subordinate.

Moreover, when charlie deliberately broke the news that the old man of the Banks family betrayed his granddaughter to the Japanese, the whole world knew that Xion was the illegitimate daughter of the banks family, and the illegitimate daughter of the banks family became charlie's subordinate. This made Fei Kexin even more surprised.

Before charlie accepted Xion, the banks family had to come out to block it out of face, but the current situation was enough to see that the banks family didn't seem to have any temper in front of charlie.

From this, she could even deduce that the banks family had already been completely subdued by charlie.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart that charlie's strength was constantly subverting her own guesses and cognitions.

However, astonished but surprised, Fei Kexin quickly adjusted, and took the initiative to reach out to Xion and said very politely: "Hello, miss xion, I have long admired your name, this time I will make you worry!"

Xion smiled slightly: "You are Mr. Wade's friend, and these are my duties."

After saying that, Xion said again: "Mr. Wade said that the matter of you and Mr. Fei's departure must be kept strictly confidential, so you can't be arranged to go there by plane, the ship is a long way, and you need to get used to it, I hope you Don't be surprised."

"Understood!" Fei Kexin nodded quickly and said, "I am very grateful to Mr. Wade for being able to leave Aurous Hill!"

Xion nodded and said again: "I just confirmed the voyage with the captain. The destination of our voyage this time is the port of Tartus in western Syria. For safety, before arriving at the port of Tartus, we The freighter will not dock at any port, we expect to arrive in Singapore in five days, and arrive at the Suez Canal in about 18 days. Counting the time queuing up the canal, it will arrive at Tartus Port in about 20 days."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Thank you, miss xion."

Xion nodded slightly, and added: "For the safety of you and Mr. Fei, we are completely isolated from the ordinary crew in the living area of the ship. If you and Mr. Fei need to come on deck, please let me know in advance, and I will Inform the crew to evade temporarily."

Fei Kexin said gratefully: "Thank you miss xion, you are really caring!"

"It should be." Xion said with a smile: "The three of you, please go to the cabin with me, the rooms are all ready for you."

The freighter Ziva Hank sent to Syria was a 100,000-ton class. The freighter was huge and had ample living areas inside, so it was enough to arrange a room for each of the three of them.

Xion asked two young men from Wanlong Palace to arrange Jian and jay in their room, and he brought Fei Kexin to the room prepared for her.

As soon as he entered the room, Xion closed the door, pointed to the three huge backpacks in the room, and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, Mr. Wade explained that I have prepared some daily necessities for you, and I don't know about you. Which brands do usually use, so I try to buy some of the best brands that Aurous Hill can buy."

As she said that, she opened one of the backpacks, which was almost full of daily cosmetics for women. In addition, she also carefully prepared electric toothbrushes, towels, bath towels, combs, hairpins and other small items.

Fei Kexin said gratefully, "Thank you so much, miss xion, I didn't expect you to be so careful..."

Xion said with a smile: "It was mainly ordered by Mr. Wade. He said that you are the eldest lady, and you must be pampered on weekdays, but suddenly you have to sit on the freighter for such a long time, I am afraid you will not adapt to it."

Saying that, she opened another backpack, which contained some changes of clothes, mainly T-shirts, slacks, and some new underwear.

Xion explained to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, the weather is almost the beginning of summer now, the weather in the south is almost the same as summer, and we cross the Indian Ocean all the way, the temperature is higher, so I have prepared some for you. Summer clothes, as for underwear, the size may be a little uncertain, if it is not suitable, please tell me, I will arrange

for someone to prepare in Singapore and wait for us to arrive in Singapore, and then we will send it to the ship by helicopter."

Fei Kexin was already moved and choked up a little at this time.

In the past, the people around her served her meticulously, but that was because she was still the eldest Miss of the Fei family.

Now she is in trouble, but charlie's subordinates can still be so considerate and polite to her, which really moved her.

At this moment, Xion opened the third bag and said softly, "Miss Fei, in addition to underwear, there are also some sanitary napkins and tampons. Because our flight route is only twenty days, I will give them to you. You've prepared more than a week's supply, which should be enough."

Having said this, Xion said again: "In Syria, I have already communicated with Abbas. The Wanlong Palace is currently building construction, and the base has not yet been formed, but according to him, the Wanlong Palace is currently using The world's top field tents are fully equipped with power supply and water supply, independent toilets, shower facilities, and air-conditioning facilities. The conditions in all aspects should not be very difficult, and he has already started to coordinate a batch of high-end customized prefabricated houses from China. It will improve a little more."

Fei Kexin said quickly: "It doesn't matter, I can accept any conditions."

As she said that, she asked a little embarrassedly: "By the way, miss xion, I would take the liberty to ask, how are the medical conditions over there? I don't worry about anything else, I just worry that my grandfather is getting old and suffering a lot. Excited, I'm afraid what will happen to his body."

Xion smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, Wanlong Hall has its own medical team, and has built a temporary field hospital, equipped with rescue rooms and operating rooms, which will definitely provide your grandfather with good medical care."

"That's great!" Fei Kexin was completely relieved, and said, "I would like to ask miss xion to help me convey Mr. Wade, his great kindness and great virtue, Fei Kexin will never forget!" "Okay." Xion nodded and said, "Miss Fei, it's getting late, you should rest early, my room is on your right, and your grandfather's room is on your left. If you need anything, please follow me at any time. I contact."

As she said that, she took out a walkie-talkie and handed it to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, this encrypted walkie-talkie can only contact me on board. Keep it and call me anytime if you have any questions!"

Fei Kexin tidied up her room a little, and after temporarily settling in on the boat, she came to the room of her grandfather's Jian.

At this time, jay was in the room helping Jian make the bed simply, while Jian was sitting on the single sofa in the room, staring at the ceiling of the room absentmindedly.

Seeing Fei Kexin come in, jay quickly said respectfully, "Miss."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and said a little apologetically, "Master jay, I'm sorry to implicate you this time, I'm afraid you won't be able to return to the teacher's door in a short time..."

jay shook his head and said, "You don't have to be so polite, Miss. My duty is to protect Old Fei, no matter where I am."

Having said that, jay said again: "As for returning to the division, I am not in a hurry. What's more, Lao's whereabouts are still unknown. The division sent him this time to take over my duties and stay in the Fei family to continue serving. He disappeared, and I have no face to go back."

Fei Kexin said, "Thinking about it now, Mr. Luo is most likely in Young Master wade's hands."

jay nodded and said, "I think so too. I heard that Abbas, the master of Wanlong Temple, always regarded the wade family as the enemy who killed his parents. I had also heard before that Abbas's subordinates brought a coffin to kill him. At wade's house, Abbas made such a big battle, but in the end he was recruited by charlie, which shows that Abbas is definitely not charlie's opponent."

After speaking, jay said again: "It is said that Abbas is an eight-star warrior. If this is the case, then Young Master wade must be a master of the dark realm, or even stronger."

Fei Kexin nodded and said with relief: "Master jay doesn't have to worry too much. I think Young Master wade is a person with clear love and hatred. Mr. Luo did nothing to him, and he wouldn't really hurt Mr. Luo."

jay sighed: "I hope so!"

At this moment, Fei Kexin looked at the melancholy grandfather again and said, "Grandpa, the uncle's affairs are done, you must think about it a little bit, and don't let the depression become a disease."

Jian laughed at himself and said, "Kexin, because of me, you have to flee to the Middle East together. As a grandfather, I am very ashamed. If I died just now, I would be sorry for you and jay. Master, it's all a kind of relief, and your uncle will definitely not embarrass you..."

As he said that, Jian said with a sad expression: "Now, the two of you are running for my life with me. If he can't find you, he will definitely feel resentment about it. It is I who have caused you all..."

Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "Grandpa, don't think so. If you are really gone, the uncle will not make our family feel better."

Jian sighed and said regretfully, "Everyone said that the heir of the family should stand up for the elders and not the younger ones, but if I had seen through the rebellion of the rebel son earlier, I would definitely not have made him the heir of the family. Biggest mistake in my life!"

After that, he couldn't help but sigh: "Ke Xin, in the future, you must find a way to get closer to that young master wade. Before I die, I will leave you a will and designate the Fei family to be your inheritance. Ask Young Master wade for help, as long as he can help you take back the Fei family, you will be the head of the Fei family in the future!"

Fei Kexin smiled helplessly and said, "Grandpa, Young Master wade shouldn't want to go to this muddy water, otherwise we wouldn't have arranged for us to go to the Middle East for a while to avoid the limelight."

"Yeah..." Jian couldn't help but sigh, "Perhaps he thinks that the conditions I offered are not good enough. In his eyes, 20% of the Fei family's assets must be less."

As he spoke, his eyes suddenly lit up, looked at Fei Kexin, and asked, "Ke Xin, can that young master wade marry? If he is willing to help, I will give him the entire Fei family as a dowry, and he should not refuse. Bar?"

Fei Kexin was stunned for a moment, and then quickly understood the meaning of his grandfather's words, and suddenly said a little ashamed: "Grandpa, what are you talking about... Young Master wade, he is already married."

"Have you ever been married?" Jian asked subconsciously, "Which family's daughter did he marry?"

Fei Kexin said: "His wife belongs to the Willson family in Aurous Hill, but the Willson family is just a poor family in Aurous Hill. The entire family's assets were just over 100 million when they were the highest, and they were still in RMB. Now they have gone bankrupt and liquidated."

Jian was horrified and blurted out, "This...how is this possible? How could the dignified young master of the wade family and grandson of the An family marry such a poor girl?"

Fei Kexin said: "I don't know exactly what's going on here, but charlie never revealed his true identity to his wife, and his wife's family didn't know his true identity, they always thought he was an orphan. The door-to-door son-in-law."

Jian pondered for a moment and said, "The husband and wife can hide such a big thing. I think the relationship between the two is not solid enough. Sooner or later, they will divorce."

Fei Kexin said embarrassedly: "I don't know about this..."

Jian sighed softly and said to Fei Kexin, "Ke Xin, now that the Fei family has undergone such a great change, if there is no powerful outside force to intervene, your uncle's status will be unshakable, and after I die, he will definitely not. I will be soft-hearted towards you, Young Master wade, this is your only chance to make a comeback..."

Speaking of which, Jian still had a word that he didn't say.

In his opinion, charlie is not only Fei Kexin's only chance to come back, but also his only chance to come back.

charlie's rejuvenation pills are very effective, even if he can get half of them, he can live longer.

If Fei Kexin can really develop with charlie, both grandparents and grandchildren will usher in a moment of comeback against the wind.

It's not that Jian is utilitarian, and he is naturally unwilling to accept his fate when he is in such a desperate situation. As long as there is still one breath left, he will still regard the comeback as the biggest goal for the rest of his life.

Fei Kexin naturally knew this.

When a wise person is in distress, the first thing that comes to mind is not self-pity, nor selfabandonment, but how to find a way out of the crisis. Fei Kexin also knew very well that after his grandfather was usurped by his uncle, he was in a dilemma.

If he didn't go to the Middle East with his grandfather today, the uncle would have to ask himself about his whereabouts. His bottom line of conscience would not allow him to sell his grandfather in exchange for benefits.

And now she goes to the Middle East with her grandfather, and it is also difficult to ride a tiger.

Since he went to the Middle East, in the eyes of the uncle, he must be an accomplice and an enemy.

Right now, he can't find himself, and he can still live with it, but what if his grandfather dies in a year or two?

Should I continue to hide in Tibet, or go back to the United States with my grandfather's body?

The former is so useless, she is naturally unwilling to choose, but the latter is surprisingly high risk, it is very likely that she will be directly controlled by her uncle as soon as she arrives in the United States.

Therefore, Fei Kexin felt that his future was also gloomy.

In this case, the only way she could think of breaking the situation was charlie.

Unfortunately, charlie didn't mean to help.

Thinking of this, she smiled wryly: "Grandpa, it's meaningless to say this now, not to mention that Young Master wade is already married, even if I'm not married, I'm in the Middle East, and it's hard for me to have any chance to have any interaction with him. ."

Jian couldn't hide his disappointment and said: "Hey! I'm going to the Middle East, I don't know if I can live until the day I leave..."

At this moment, New York, USA.

Manhattan, the financial center of every inch of land, is now in the morning.

In a conference room on the top floor of a skyscraper with dozens of floors, an old man in his seventies was yelling at seven or eight people.

He asked angrily: "I can't f*cking understand why a good person is sent to the hospital and then evaporated! They are all a bunch of f*cking rice buckets! Waste!"

The one who spoke was Jian's eldest son, Zaki.

A few hours ago, he just announced to his father the news of his new emperor's ascension to the throne on the phone, and there were more provocations in his words, in order to give Jian a little more stimulation, so that his already shaky body could be energized. Collapse as soon as possible.

Based on what he knew about his father, this phone call would definitely bring him a huge blow, and it might even kill him directly.

Therefore, Zaki has always attracted attention to Aurous Hill's every move.

And at today's auction, there was an undercover agent he sent.

After the auction, the undercover officer returned to the room and immediately reported the news to him. After learning that Huichundan could really come back to life, Zaki was very fortunate that he had made the decision to usurp the throne.

Because once the old man succeeds in taking Huichundan, it is estimated that he will be able to live for at least ten or twenty years in the future.

In that case, I am afraid that the old man will boil him to death.

Moreover, the person at the auction also said that the old man was seriously ill in the end and was sent to the hospital for emergency treatment, so Zaki immediately arranged an eyeliner in Aurous Hill to go to the hospital to check the old man's current condition.

He wanted to know whether the old man was dead or was being rescued.

If it is for rescue, he wants to know how long the old man's physical condition can last.

For him, since it was usurping the throne, there was always some apprehension and unease in his heart.

If you want to sleep soundly after today, you have to wait until the old man dies before everything can be settled.

As long as the old man hadn't died for a day, he would not be at ease for a day.

However, he was placed under Aurous Hill's subordinates, and he quickly returned to him a shocking news that his father had disappeared in Aurous Hill Central Hospital!

The hospital files show that there is indeed an overseas Chinese named Jian who was admitted to the hospital for emergency treatment because of a sudden coma.

However, the old gentleman soon recovered under the doctor's treatment.

Immediately afterwards, he suddenly disappeared from the ward, and no one knew where he went.

Zaki's subordinates managed to get the monitoring of the entire hospital, and found that jay had destroyed several monitoring probes along the way, leading Jian and Fei Kexin to disappear into the blind spot of monitoring.

After that, the three of them disappeared like the world, and they couldn't find any clues again.

This news made Zaki furious!

That's why he got angry at subordinates just now.

At this time, Ma Hansheng, his confidant and the military advisor who had been by his side for nearly 40 years, said: "Eldest young master, jay is a seven-star warrior with outstanding strength. With him here, we want to find the clues of the old man and Miss Kexin. It's a bit difficult, not to mention that our main force is in the United States, and Aurous Hill has only a few eyeliners, they are not strong enough there, and they are not staffed enough, so it is difficult to understand the situation there."

Zaki nodded, gritted his teeth and said, "This jay is really a little ignorant of current affairs. What's the benefit of being by the old man's side now? Why don't you quickly abandon the darkness and turn to the light!"

Ma Hansheng hurriedly said: "Eldest young master, in my opinion, the most urgent task now is to send a group of capable people over there. In any case, the old man and Miss Kexin must be found first."

Zaki said with a gloomy expression: "Ma, this matter is left to you, you personally select a group of people, and fly me to Aurous Hill today, no matter what, you must find the old man for me, and I have to meet people, Die to see a corpse!"

Ma Hansheng asked carefully: "Eldest young master, if I find the old man and Miss Kexin, should I take some proactive measures?"

Zaki hesitated for a moment, then said coldly: "You can find the people first. If the situation is controllable, then put them under house arrest and tell the old man not to leave Huaxia before he dies; if the situation gets out of control, find a way to create a situation. accident."

At this time, among the few people, a middle-aged man in his early fifties asked, "Dad, what will Kexin do when the time comes? If this girl is not removed, it will definitely become a big worry in the future!"

The speaker was Zaki's eldest son, Jian's eldest grandson, and Fei Kexin's oldest cousin, yogi.

yogi is nearly thirty years older than Fei Kexin, and his son is even three years older than Fei Kexin.

As the youngest younger sister of yogi's generation, Fei Kexin should have been favored by the stars in this family.

But in fact, it was just an illusion under the power of the old man.

Because of the old man's doting on Fei Kexin, everyone also showed their love and doting on Fei Kexin, and even many people treated Fei Kexin better than the old man treated her.

But in fact, Fei Kexin's wooden show in the forest has long been dissatisfied by many people.

yogi has always been very unhappy with Fei Kexin. He always feels that Fei Kexin is too prominent in the family on weekdays, and he is deeply loved by the old man, threatening his status as the eldest son and eldest grandson all the time.

Moreover, because of her relatively strong ability, Fei Kexin often inadvertently slaps other people in the Fei family in the face.

Not only the brothers and sisters of Fei Kexin's generation, but also the old man will be compared with Fei Kexin every three or five years, and by the way, he will be ridiculed by the old man.

Even yogi's son and Fei Kexin's nephew are often the same age as Fei Kexin, but they are far inferior to Fei Kexin in all aspects, and are often warned and urged by the old man.

Over time, Fei Kexin has long been the target of public criticism in this family.

It's just that when the old man was there, everyone could hide this dissatisfaction deeply in their hearts, but once the old man lost his power, the dissatisfaction in everyone's heart lost the only restraint.

Zaki also felt that Fei Kexin would be a big trouble in the future.

The old man won't live long, but Fei Kexin is only in his twenties.

Moreover, she is the only Fei family member who is with the old man now.

If the old man becomes disheartened and leaves a will to hand over the Fei family to her to inherit, it would be really troublesome.

Because, although Zaki has used the highest emergency plan to become the chairman of the board, he has only used reasonable and legal means to gain control of the Fei family.

As long as Mr. Fei is still alive, the shares and assets are still in his name.

If the old man wants to hand over these shares and assets to Fei Kexin, then Fei Kexin is a reasonable and legal heir.

If Fei Kexin was really allowed to come back with his will, he would be really passive at that time.

So, Zaki pondered for a moment, nodded, and said, "Find them and get rid of them all! Bring a few more experts, including that jay, don't stay!"

Speaking of this, Zaki looked at his son yogi again, and instructed: "Xyogi, from today onwards, the sixth family will be closely monitored and their exits will be restricted, in case that girl Kexin comes back. , we also have one more emergency measure!"

At this moment, Shangri-La.

The auction had ended, but charlie did not leave immediately.

He originally prepared a whole rejuvenation pill for the three distinguished guests tonight, half of which was given to grandfather Lord Wade, and the other half was divided into two, ready to be given to Mr. Orion Exeor, and the Nordic man after the meeting. old queen.

This auction was able to attract so many wealthy people in Europe and America, and it was thanks to these two people who helped to promote the endorsement.

Therefore, charlie specially prepared a simple banquet at Shangri-La and invited the three of them to have a late-night snack.

Lord Wade and Orion Exeor knew each other, so the two had a good chat at the dinner table, while Victoria, the old Nordic queen, was obviously a little cramped at this dinner table.

Although she used to be the empress of a country, she has now abdicated and lost the aura of empress.

And at this auction tonight, her self-confidence was not less hit by the rich people behind her who were madly bidding. There is no doubt that she came in through the back door, and her wealth was the absolute bottom of the two hundred people.

And charlie earned more than 170 billion by selling pill tonight, and it was still in US dollars, so sitting at this dinner table now, she felt flattered and uneasy at the same time.

However, charlie, who had earned more than 100 billion, was still humble in front of these three old men.

He poured wine for the three of them in person, stood up and raised a glass, and said politely, "Today, I would like to thank the three of you for coming from afar and cheering for the younger generation. I will toast the three of you with this glass of wine!"

The three of them wanted to stand up at the same time, and charlie hurriedly said: "The three of you, please sit down, this glass of wine is for me as a junior to respect you, everyone, please don't be polite."

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "Young Master Wade, it's a python..."

As soon as charlie heard it, he knew that he was going to talk about the fate again, so he interrupted him quickly and said, "Mr. Orion, the fate of the thing, we don't care about this table, if I don't know you, If you meet on the bus, you can stand up and give your seat to you, and you don't need to be too polite with me now."

It was rare for Lord Wade to enjoy charlie's respect, so he quickly persuaded Orion Exeor: "Mr. Orion, sit down and don't make me embarrassed."

Orion Exeor then nodded, clasped his fists and said, "Young Master Wade, then it's not allowed to be polite!"

charlie smiled slightly and looked at the old queen beside him. The old queen was even more nervous at this time. She felt that she was neither sitting nor standing, her legs were slightly exerted, her buttocks and the chair were always kept a little distance, half standing and half sitting. Even more senior.

charlie said hurriedly: "Ms. Iliad, you are not more polite than you are, just sit down."

Then the old queen sat back on the chair and said gratefully, "Thank you Mr. wade for the unusual invitation, otherwise I would not have the qualifications to participate in this auction."

charlie smiled and said, "I see that you also bid a few rounds at the beginning, how do you feel?"

The old queen said embarrassedly, "That's because I'm out of my own power... I thought that if I managed to get all my net worth, I might have the opportunity to photograph the first Huichundan, but I didn't expect the first one to be photographed for \$2 billion. The sky-high price, which has far exceeded the wealth of our entire Iliad family..."

charlie smiled slightly: "Actually, I invited you to be the VIP because I hope you can come to the scene to support me. You go to the auction yourself, but you are a bit self-deprecating."

The old queen laughed twice, but what she thought in her heart was: "What's the matter of surrendering one's status, if I can take a picture of a rejuvenation pill, I'm willing to go bankrupt..."

It's just that she didn't have the nerve to say these words, she could only say with a humble face: "Mr. wade is right, I was a little abrupt."

charlie shook his head and said seriously: "I don't mean you are abrupt, I mean you don't need to compete with them, because you are a VIP, no matter if you have more assets than them, your status with me is higher than that of them. More than two hundred of them."

Hearing this, the old queen felt that her inferiority complex finally eased a little.

Although he is not strong enough, since charlie gives himself face like this, it is indeed enough for him to straighten his back.

As a matter of fact, although she failed to take the Huichundan at the auction tonight, her presence as a VIP really made her feel full of face.

She quickly said respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. wade, for being able to look down on me so much. Our entire Iliad family is today thanks to your help, Mr. wade..."

After speaking, she hurriedly moved out her granddaughter Helena and said seriously: "Helena often talks about Mr. wade in front of me. During this time, she has been missing Mr. wade very much, and she is very eager to see Mr. wade again, but she is now. Now that I have ascended the throne, I am restricted by the status of the queen, and I cannot go abroad at will, please forgive me Mr. wade..."

charlie also knew that the old queen deliberately mentioned Helena, in fact, just wanted to get close to herself.

Regarding this point, charlie naturally saw through it but didn't say anything. Following her words, he said with a smile, "Please tell Helena back, I'll definitely meet again if there is a chance in the future."

The old queen nodded again and again and said with a look of anticipation: "Mr. wade is welcome to bring Nordic at any time if you have time. Although Helena is not convenient to leave the palace, the interior of the palace is still very private. You can come to the palace for a while if you have time. sky."

Charlie agreed casually: "Okay, I will go when I have a chance in the future."

After he finished speaking, he looked at the old queen, and then at Orion Exeor, and said seriously: "By the way, the two seniors came from Europe and America this time, and they really made the juniors very grateful, so the juniors also gave the two a little bit of advice. I have prepared some small gifts, and please don't dislike it."

After all, charlie took out two red sandalwood boxes from his pocket and handed them to Orion Exeor and the old queen respectively.

Both seemed to have guessed that the box was likely to contain rejuvenation pills, so they were a little excited all of a sudden.

Even an old man like Orion Exeor, who has gone through great winds and waves for a hundred years, is still a little hard to hold back.

charlie said at this time: "In these two wooden boxes, there are a quarter of a rejuvenation pill, which is a little bit of care from the younger generation. It is only two companion gifts, and please accept them with a smile."

Hearing that it was Huichundan, both of their hands suddenly trembled.

The old queen has been looking forward to Huichundan for a long time, and today's auction will let her see the market price of Huichundan. She was shocked for a while, thinking that she might never have the chance to get Huichundan again in her life.

So at this moment, seeing charlie taking the initiative to give him a copy, tears of excitement burst into his eyes.

Although Orion Exeor had already taken a whole rejuvenation pill, he also knew that it was charlie's reward for him after he broke the predicament of the Long Trapped Shoal for charlie.

Since charlie got out of the predicament of Long Chen Shoal, he has already soared into the sky, and it is impossible for him to break the situation for him in the future. Therefore, he once thought that he would never have the chance to obtain the rejuvenation pill in his life.

But what he didn't expect was that charlie took the initiative to give a quarter of the rejuvenation pill as a thank you, which also made him very excited.

A rejuvenation pill can prolong life for more than ten or twenty years, and a quarter of it can prolong life for at least three or five years.

But for Orion Exeor, no amount of money would be worth the rejuvenation pill in his hand!
Although the three VIPs today did not dare to hope that they would participate in the auction this time and get the rejuvenation pill presented by charlie, but for charlie, since he invited them over, how could they really let them go in vain.

A rejuvenation pill is divided into three parts, the grandfather gets half, the old Mr. Exeor and the old queen each get a quarter, which is also a more reasonable distribution method in his opinion.

Among the three, only grandfather Lord Wade had not eaten Huichundan.

Lord Wade is not too old, half a rejuvenation pill can make him greatly improve.

Moreover, charlie also kept a hand. If he gave his grandfather one at a time, in case the old man had the same ambitions when he was young, and wanted to regain control of the Wade family, it would definitely become a problem for him at that time.

Give him half a pill at a time, let him eat the marrow and know the taste. In the future, he will have a higher desire for rejuvenation pills, and he will be able to cooperate more with him in the Wade family.

After all, although he has actually taken over the Wade family, most of the Wade family's heirs pull their hips, and many things still require the old man to do it himself.

As for Orion Exeor and the old queen, it was entirely out of favor. The two of them helped a lot to promote Huichundan, and it was only natural for them to talk about their feelings.

The old queen was afraid of too many nights, so she ate the Huichundan without any hesitation.

She just woke up from a critical illness some time ago, and her body is relatively weak, so she can't wait to use Huichundan to improve.

After entering the medicine pill, it really made her feel indescribably comfortable, and her sense of strength was much stronger, and she suddenly regained the state of four or five years ago.

Orion Exeor originally wanted to keep this rejuvenation pill, in case it was of any use in the future, it would be an emergency.

But seeing that the old queen had eaten it, she was too embarrassed to leave the Huichundan and take it away.

After all, charlie's uncle wanted to spend more than 300 billion to take away a rejuvenation pill, but charlie didn't agree. It would be really inappropriate to take this rejuvenation pill by himself.

So, he also put the quarter of the rejuvenation pill into his mouth in front of charlie.

Although taking Huichundan this time was not as shocking as taking a whole pill last time, it still made him clearly feel that his body had become much younger than the previous second.

The two were grateful to charlie, and after a few polite words, charlie invited everyone to eat.

This meal was enjoyed by the guests.

After the meal, charlie sent the three back to the administrative building, and said to Lord Wade, "Grandpa, I have something to ask you for advice, why don't you go to your room and have a chat."

"Okay!" Lord Wade readily agreed, and after saying goodbye to the other two, he brought charlie to his room.

The grandfather and grandson sat opposite each other on the sofa, and charlie asked him, "Grandpa, do you know the No. 99 that was kicked out at the auction today?"

Lord Wade said, "I don't know, what's wrong?"

Lord Wade was deeply impressed by that person, because the guy was scared of \$370 billion as soon as he opened his mouth.

However, he didn't know where the man came from.

charlie asked him at this time: "I asked other people, and they said that that person is my uncle, Asher."

"Asher? It turned out to be him..." Lord Wade's eyes widened, and he didn't recover from the shock for a long time.

charlie asked, "You don't know him?"

Lord Wade sneered and said: "Your grandfather's family was quite dissatisfied with our Wade family back then. When your mother married, no one came from her family. I and your uncles have never met before. I met your second uncle Homula at the summit in Sweden. At that time, he was on the stage and I was in the audience, and I saw the real person from a distance. Later, I thought about getting close to him and visiting him, but he You don't want to see me yet."

charlie smiled and said, "It seems that the An family really despised wade with the surname."

Lord Wade laughed at himself: "He doesn't look down on me, but he said at the time that among the people with the surname wade, he recognizes you."

After speaking, Lord Wade said again: "By the way, your uncle came to participate in the auction and wanted to take Huichundan away. I don't know who he planned to buy it for, your grandfather or your grandmother?"

"I don't know either." charlie said, "I haven't had any contact with him yet. I don't know who he bought pill for."

Lord Wade said: "charlie, I think it's not necessarily a bad thing for you to get in touch with your grandfather's family."

Then, he added: "But to get in touch, it's best to start with your grandfather or your second uncle. As far as I know, in the An family generation, the one who really has the right to speak is your second uncle Homula. , After your mother left the Anjia, your second uncle took over many of the Anjia's business, and he did a very good job. Your grandfather has long appointed your second uncle as the successor of the Anjia."

charlie shook his head and said, "I don't have the idea of meeting them yet, just let it be."

Lord Wade said: "After all, the An family is one of the top three families in the world. If you can get their support, it will definitely benefit your future development."

charlie said lightly: "Don't say that I don't plan to recognize them now, even if I do one day, I won't let them support my development. In the face of interests, family affection may not be reliable. It's not as good as relying on others. On their own."

After that, charlie remembered something, and said again: "By the way, Grandpa, my uncle is still in Shangri-La, I think if he still wants to get Huichundan, he will definitely find a way to contact you, if he finds you, don't Tell him about me."

Lord Wade nodded and asked again, "What if he asks me to help buy Huichundan? How should I reply?"

charlie said: "This is simple, you can first ask him why he bought the Pill, and by the way, promise him to help with consultation, and then deal with it directly, if he doesn't ask you, you don't need to reply to him, if he comes If I ask you, you can say that there is no progress for the time being, just hang him all the time."

"good."

•••

At this moment, Asher was sitting on the sofa in the hotel room, holding an amulet made by charlie himself.

It was a huge regret for him that he couldn't take Pill when he came here this time.

Moreover, before he participated in this auction, he had already registered with the identity of 'dhilon'. In the sponsor of the Pill auction, his face and the identity of 'dhilon' have been firmly bound , and was also deprived of the right to continue to participate in the Huichundan auction next year.

Even if he comes back in a different identity next year, his face will not be recognized by the organizer's face.

In other words, he will not be eligible to participate in this auction again in the future.

In case, in a few years, when he is about to die and needs the rejuvenation pill to continue his life, he can't participate in the auction in person, which means that no matter how much money he has, he will not have the chance to get the rejuvenation pill.

Thinking of this, he really wanted to find Jasmine moore from the Moore Group, beg her face to face, and ask her to tell the owner of Huichundan to open up.

But when he thought that the owner of Huichundan was still unmoved by the fact that he had given out 370 billion US dollars in cash at the scene, he gave up the idea of humiliating himself.

After thinking about it, he decided to look for a breakthrough in lord wade's whole body for the time being.

After all, the Wade family was also one of the organizers of the Huichundan auction this time, and Mr. Wade was also invited as a VIP to attend and served half of the Huichundan in public. He should be very familiar with the owner behind the Huichundan.

Moreover, the An family and the Wade family were once relatives after all. Lord Wade thought of his old relationship a little bit, and it was always useful to help to say a good word in front of the owner of Huichundan.

So, he immediately said to his entourage: "Go and find out Lord Wade's contact information immediately!"

For ordinary people, it is basically difficult to get the contact information of a top rich man like Lord Wade.

However, it was not difficult for Asher to find out Lord Wade's contact information.

Soon, he got Lord Wade's mobile phone number.

Immediately afterwards, he called Lord Wade without hesitation.

At this time, Lord Wade was chatting with charlie. As soon as the phone rang, he picked it up and looked at it, and found that it was an American number, he couldn't help frowning, and said to charlie, "son, I'll answer the call."

charlie nodded and made a please gesture.

Lord Wade answered the phone and said, "Hello, who is it?"

On the other end of the phone, Asher said with a smile, "Hello, Uncle wade!"

Lord Wade was a little puzzled for a moment. A strange number called, and as soon as he came up, he called himself Uncle wade. Could it be the child of an old friend?

While surprised, he suddenly felt that the other party's voice sounded familiar.

It felt like the man who was kicked out by Jasmine moore at the auction today.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly made a mouth shape to charlie, and there were only three words in the mouth shape: Asher.

Immediately, he turned on the speaker and asked, "Who are you?"

Asher said humbly, "Uncle wade, I am Asher, and Lydia (Ava) is my sister."

"Ah?" Lord Wade asked, pretending to be surprised, "You... are you Ava's younger brother?"

"Yes." Asher said hurriedly, "We have five siblings in total, and I am the second eldest."

Lord Wade suddenly realized: "So that's the case... How can you have my phone number?"

Asher explained: "I asked someone to get your phone number, so I called you. If there is anything rash, please don't take offense."

"It's okay, it's okay." Lord Wade sighed: "Ava is our wade family's daughter-in-law after all, you are her younger brother, that is our Wade family's relatives, I don't need to be so polite."

If Lord Wade had said this to the An family before today, the An family would have sneered.

Because apart from Lydia (Ava), the other An family members did not regard the Wade family as relatives at all.

At the beginning, Lord Wade, as an elder, took the initiative to get close to charlie's second uncle at the Swedish summit, but he was even scolded. From this, it can be seen that the An family really looked down on the Wade family.

However, Asher is now asking for Lord Wade, so when he heard Lord Wade's words, he was suddenly relieved.

I felt that the old man of the Wade family really gave the An family face.

This also made him relax a lot at once, so he said on the phone: "Uncle wade, you are right, our two families are relatives, but we haven't moved much for so many years, and there will be more opportunities in the future."

"Yes, yes." Lord Wade is also an old fox, and naturally he will not lose to anyone in the scene, so he said very politely: "Asher, you suddenly called me on my phone number, there must be something wrong. It's a family, let's not be so polite, just say anything."

Asher said with a smile: "Uncle wade is really a cheerful person, so I won't be polite to you!"

After speaking, Asher said again: "Uncle, I heard that the Wade family also participated in the Huichundan auction in Aurous Hill this time, and I also heard that you are the VIP of the auction. Is there such a thing?"

Lord Wade said with a smile, "That's all, what's wrong? Are you also interested in this auction?"

Asher hurriedly said: "Uncle wade, to tell you the truth, I want to ask you for help and introduce the owner of Huichundan, I want to ask him to buy a Huichundan, the price is easy to say, do you think it is convenient? ?"

Lord Wade heard this, so he said with difficulty: "Oh, Asher, you don't know how popular Pill is now! In today's auction, someone even offered a price of 370 billion US dollars, Just to ask for a rejuvenation pill."

Asher felt extremely embarrassed, and hurriedly said: "Uncle , as long as the other party is willing to sell, money is not a problem for me, but I can't contact the owner of Huichundan, so I want to ask you for help... "

Lord Wade remembered charlie's previous explanation, and asked curiously, "Asher, the people who bought Huichun Dan are all old men in their 70s and 80s. You are younger Lydia (Ava), so young, why do you have to buy Huichun Dan?"

Asher hurriedly said, "Uncle, I don't want to buy Huichundan for my own use."

Lord Wade hurriedly asked, "Could it be that there is something wrong with the father-inlaw and mother-in-law?"

Asher laughed twice and said, "Uncle , the situation at home is a bit special, so it's not convenient to disclose it, please forgive me."

Lord Wade said, "Asher, if there is something wrong with your father-in-law or mother-inlaw, don't be embarrassed to say it. As a family member, I will definitely do my best to help with this kind of thing."

Asher said gratefully: "Thank you, Uncle , I want to ask you to help me now. Can you see if I can meet the owner of Huichundan?"

Lord Wade asked him, "Where are you? When do you want to meet?"

Asher wanted to continue to lie, but when he thought that once Lord Wade could really help him connect and meet the owner of Huichundan, the other party would definitely recognize him. dissatisfied.

So, after hesitating for a moment, he said, "Uncle , let me tell you the truth, I am in Aurous Hill Shangri-La right now, and I was the one who quoted \$370 billion at the auction before..."

"Ah?!" Lord Wade was also an old showman, and asked pretending to be surprised, "Asher, you are the one who was expelled!"

"Yeah..." Asher said embarrassedly: "I originally wanted to set a high price to buy Huichundan, but I didn't expect that the other party would pay so much attention to the rules and directly expelled me..."

Lord Wade said, "Well, Asher, I know what you want. I just want to meet the owner of Huichundan and see if I can buy one in private, right?"

"Yes!" Asher said hurriedly: "The price is easy to say, if 370 billion is too little, I can add more!"

Lord Wade sighed and said, "Asher, you don't understand a lot of things. The owner of this Huichundan has a very weird personality, but he doesn't take money very seriously, and he is a god who can't even see the end. I don't have his contact information either, he will contact me for anything, so I can only wait for him to contact me and try to communicate with him, but when will we be able to communicate? I can't guarantee you whether it can be done after the communication."

Asher hurriedly asked: "Uncle wade, do you know who this person is by name? If it is not convenient for you, you can also reveal some information to me, and I will check it myself."

Lord Wade glanced at charlie, and then said: "I'm sorry, Asher, I really don't know much about this person, so please wait patiently, I'll call you as soon as there is news! "

Seeing that Asher was unwilling to disclose the purpose of buying the medicine, Lord Wade followed charlie's previous instructions and prepared to accept Asher casually, and then give him a trick.

Asher also knew in his heart that Lord Wade must be hiding something from himself, so he said, "Uncle wade, if you can help with this matter, the An family will definitely not treat you badly!"

After speaking, Asher said again: "I heard that the Wade family lost a lot of money due to the Wanlong Palace some time ago. If the An family helps, it won't take long to make up for the loss!"

Asher thought he knew the mentality of the rich suddenly plummeting. The mentality of many rich people is actually no different from that of gamblers. Once the assets fluctuate greatly, the mentality will change greatly.

The Wade family lost half of their net worth all at once, and Lord Wade, the head of the family, must be troubled, and he dreams of recovering this part of the loss.

However, it is easy to lose half of the property overnight, but it may take ten or twenty years or even longer to recover this half of the property.

If the An family pulled Lord Wade a little, then Lord Wade would definitely be grateful.

Asher's speculation is not wrong, but he completely misestimated the situation of the Wade family.

If the Wade family really lost half of their property, Lord Wade would definitely rack his brains to make up for the loss.

But the actual situation is that the strength of the Wade family has not been affected in any way. On the contrary, if you count charlie's strength, charlie's assets, and charlie's connections, the Wade family's strength will more than double.

Therefore, he didn't feel anything at all about the olive branch thrown by Asher.

So, he said righteously to Asher: , everyone is relatives, if you say this, you will be seen outside. It's not that I don't want to help you, and I don't want to use this to talk to you about any conditions. This matter of mine is really beyond my ability, all I can do is to help you pay attention to inquiries, the others are indeed beyond my ability."

Asher remembered that Lord Wade had been rushing to cooperate more with the An family, but every time he showed his favor, he was rejected by the old man without any hesitation. Don't buy it.

Just when he thought that Lord Wade was playing hard to catch and was thinking about how to change his words, charlie gave Lord Wade a sign of hanging up, and Lord Wade immediately said to Asher: I still have something to do, let's another day. Let's talk."

After speaking, he hung up the phone without waiting for Asher to respond.

Asher was caught off guard on the other end of the phone.

Apart from the old man, it seems that there has never been a second person who hung up his phone so rudely.

Just when he was angry and a little undecided, Lord Wade on the other side put the phone back in his pocket and said to charlie, "The An family is really used to being arrogant, and they avoided me as a poor relative in the early years. Now you have come to ask me to do things, and the arrogance in your bones has not changed."

charlie said lightly: "If my uncle can shout at the scene that he will use 370 billion to take Huichundan away, we can see that they are really arrogant, so arrogant that they don't put the rules made by others on the spot. In their eyes, they always feel that as long as there is enough money, any rules will change for them."

Having said that, charlie smiled slightly and said casually, "It doesn't matter, since they feel good about themselves, let them go."

Immediately, charlie said again: "By the way, Grandpa, I'm going to the United States in two days, and it may take more than a month to come back. The affairs of the Wade family will take more care of you."

Lord Wade asked curiously, son, why are you going to the United States all of a sudden? Shouldn't you be going to Anjia to see it?"

charlie shook his head and smiled: "How come, I accompanied Claire to attend a training."

Lord Wade nodded and said, "Okay, don't worry about the Wade family's side. As for your uncle's side, I won't rush to find him anyway. If he wants to find me, I definitely won't see him."

"Okay." charlie stood up and said, "Grandpa, it's getting late, you should rest early, I should go home too. When are you going back to Eastcliff, I will go to the airport to see you off."

Lord Wade said: "Don't worry about it, an old man like me sleeps less, and wakes up naturally after five o'clock. After waking up, I can eat something and let Isaac take me to the airport. Don't come to see me specially. ."

charlie thought about it, it was indeed a bit early to go to the airport at five or six o'clock, so he nodded and said, "Grandpa, since this is the case, then I won't send you off, and I will go to Eastcliff to see you when I come back from the United States."

the next day.

••

Most of the bidders who participated in the auction returned to where they came from with the legend of Huichundan one after another.

Although Asher checked out of the Shangri-La, he did not leave Aurous Hill immediately, but planned to try his luck with Jasmine moore.

It just so happened that charlie also went to the moore Group early this morning, and he wanted to talk to Jasmine moore about the related matters after the auction.

When she came to Jasmine moore's office, Jasmine moore handed charlie a document prepared in advance, and said to him, "Master wade, yesterday's auction, we were in the auction of Huichundan, the actual auction revenue was 148.7 billion US dollars, And \$28 billion in installments from Bernard Ernault;"

"The second is the four amulets you made, which cost a total of \$530 million;"

"Finally it was our collectible relief, which sold for a total of \$365 million."

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said a little embarrassedly: "Master wade, I'm really sorry, Jiqingtang's resources are still somewhat lacking in terms of ordinary artworks, we have basically brought out the best things we can find, but compared to banks There is still a big gap between top auction houses like Forbes and Christie's, so the transaction amount is not high..."

charlie said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, the reason why there is still a lack this time is because Jiqingtang's popularity has not been established yet, but now, Jiqingtang must have become famous among the world's top wealthy groups, and will prepare for the Huichundan auction next year. When the time comes, you just need to let out the wind in advance, and those sellers with top-notch artworks will definitely come to Jiqingtang for cooperation." Jasmine moore nodded and said earnestly, "Master wade, thank you so much for this auction! Thank you for giving me and Ji Qingtang this opportunity. Thanks to you, Ji Qingtang can have such a chance to soar into the sky. thank you......"

charlie waved his hand and said, "Jasmine, we are in a cooperative relationship. Through cooperation, everyone can get what they need, benefit from each other, and grow together. Don't keep saying thank you."

Jasmine moore nodded gratefully, and then hurriedly said: "By the way, Master wade, this auction, the combined income of rejuvenating pills and amulets is 149.23 billion US dollars;"

"However, from a financial point of view, there are no costs behind this more than 140 billion income:"

"If we don't have any cost, the 140 billion is basically all net profit, and we have to pay corporate income tax at 25%. How do you think this should be reasonably and legally coordinated? You make the raw materials for Huichundan, And the cost of the production process, can it be included?"

charlie smiled and said: "How much can the raw materials cost, the revenue of 149.23 billion US dollars, the 30 million US dollars after the decimal point is too much to use as the cost, not to mention that the production process is made by myself, and this cost cannot be quantified. , just forget it, and pay the tax on the net profit."

Jasmine moore was speechless in shock, and said, "Master wade, are you really not thinking about making plans? This is more than 30 billion US dollars..."

charlie waved his hand and said firmly: "No, just as I said, all taxes are paid according to the net profit."

Jasmine moore took a deep breath, nodded and said, "Okay, Master wade, I'll make it clear to Finance later."

charlie nodded and said again: "By the way, Jasmine, in addition to donating all the money for Bernard Ernault's distribution, in the name of the auction, help me with 10 billion US dollars, donate to the China Charity Federation, but you must designate half of the money to be used for the life, education and medical care of the poor under the age of 18, young people, infants and orphans, and the other half for the poor, orphans and widows over the age of 70., the life of the disabled elderly, medical care and pensions, and another requirement is that they do not disclose donor information to the public."

Jasmine moore was speechless in shock, but she exclaimed in her heart, "This is 10 billion US dollars...do you really want to donate so rudely?"

charlie then said: "By the way, donate another billion dollars to Aurous Hill. There is no limit to the use. As long as it is helpful to the development of Aurous Hill, it can be used for anything."

Jasmine moore's heart trembled.

I have seen charity, but I have never seen one.

But charlie wasn't finished yet.

He remembered something, and added: "By the way, Jasmine, I also want to build a large welfare home in Aurous Hill, the requirement is to accommodate at least more than 10,000 orphans, in addition to providing them with a good living guarantee, we must also build supporting facilities. kindergartens, and twelve-year schools;"

"All construction costs, labor costs, teacher costs, and daily maintenance costs are all covered by me, and the teaching team must be of excellent quality, not only to provide children with an excellent life and education, but also to allow them to be free from Anyone who discriminates from kindergarten all the way to high school graduation."

"In addition, for any child who is admitted to the university from this welfare institution, all tuition and living expenses of the university will be borne by the welfare institution:"

Speaking of this, charlie changed the subject and added: "In addition, all children who are admitted to university from here must sign an agreement with the welfare institute, and they must return to Aurous Hill to work after graduating from university, or after graduating with a master's or doctor's degree in the future. In five years, let them contribute to the development of Aurous Hill."

Although charlie is not from Aurous Hill, he has long regarded Aurous Hill as his second hometown.

He has lived in Aurous Hill for nearly 20 years, and now that he has some abilities, he really wants to do something for Aurous Hill.

Especially for the orphans in Aurous Hill and surrounding cities.

This complex of a welfare home and a twelve-year school is a dream that charlie wants to work hard to realize.

In fact, he often thinks back to his life in the orphanage and his friends in the orphanage.

He often thinks of his former self, his sister Lisa, his good brother Caleb, and the sad and angry William, and Jeff, who went astray and was personally cut off by himself.

Before Stephen Thompson found himself, everyone was actually not very promising.

Among them, the biggest reason is that everyone has not experienced a very good higher education.

Of course, it's not the Welfare Institute or Stephen Thompson.

After all, if the welfare home itself can provide these children with a shelter from the wind and rain, and keep them fed and clothed, it is already very remarkable. There is no welfare home that still manages these children to go to college when they are adults.

Although Stephen Thompson has the ability to manage, he does not dare to make the conditions of the orphanage too outrageous for the normal operation of the orphanage.

Moreover, in those days, most of the welfare institutions had some difficult conditions because of the funds.

It is precisely because of this that although charlie's studies in junior high and high school were very good, after graduating from high school, in order to make the other brothers and sisters in the welfare home have a better life, he went to work early in the society.

At that time, although Stephen Thompson regretted it, he also felt that for charlie, the advantages outweighed the disadvantages.

Because compared to a charlie who works at a construction site and a charlie who is studying in a university, the latter must have a greater chance of being exposed.

At this level of consideration, Stephen Thompson did not interfere with charlie's decision.

Now, charlie doesn't have the worries of Stephen Thompson back then, so he planned to build such a utopian welfare home, not only to give these children a good basic education and the opportunity to receive higher education, but also to let these children have the opportunity to receive higher education. Help children learn how to be grateful and contribute to the development of the city in the future.

Jasmine moore probably understood what charlie was thinking, so she said, "Don't worry, Master wade, I will definitely communicate with the city as soon as possible to see if the city can help solve the problem of site selection and related qualifications. "

charlie nodded and instructed: "The place can be a little more remote, but the area must be large. What we need to solve is a complex of more than 10,000 children living, studying, and daily leisure, art and sports activities. In addition, It is also necessary to solve the accommodation and living problems of relevant faculty and staff, and its scale should be at least as large as that of a university with a level of 10,000 people, and it may even be larger."

Jasmine moore hurriedly said: "Master wade, don't worry, I will discuss this matter with the city in detail. If you do such a big good deed, the city will definitely support it."

charlie sighed: "I hope that through our Huichundan auction, the entire international reputation and economic development of Aurous Hill will be raised to a higher level, and when Doris Young has finalized those high-end projects, we will Call these rich people to Aurous Hill again, and let them do their best to invest in Aurous Hill, and by then, Aurous Hill will definitely become a new international favorite!"

Jasmine moore smiled and said, "When the popularity of Huichundan continues to spread, I am afraid that the world's richest people will come to Aurous Hill to invest..."

charlie said confidently, "Don't worry, this day will come soon."

Jasmine moore nodded, suddenly remembered something, and asked charlie: "Master wade, who do you plan to hand over to run this welfare home? We will hand it over to the city after we build it all up., or do you set up an operating team yourself?"

charlie hesitated for a moment, then said, "I personally tend to let an aunt from the orphanage be in charge. She was the one who took care of us when I was young. A highly educated person, from what I know about her, she should be able to do it."

Speaking of this, charlie couldn't help sighing again: "It's just that she has gone to Canada to take care of her old age, and I can't bear to make her work harder."